



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 114

Continental Troops

Sherburne's Regiment
Sh - W



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilren's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

728

Shepherd Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Isaac

729

Sherman Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Henry

730

Shapheard Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Isaac

731

Sherburne Benjamin

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Benjamin

732

Sherman Benjamin.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Benjamin.

733

Sherman Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Henry

1774
Shearman. John.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029751	26	37030840
2	9775	27	0886
3	9800	28	0928
4	9852	29	0972
5	9891	30	1017
6	9932	31	1062
7	9973	32	1103
8	30025	33	1144
9	0068	34	1185
10	0111	35	1225
11	0157	36	1265
12	0203	37	1297
13	0249	38	1335
14	0294	39	37193495
15	0341	40	
16	0387	41	
17	0432	42	
18	0477	43	
19	0522	44	
20	0568	45	
21	0613	46	
22	0659	47	
23	0704	48	
24	0744	49	
25	0794	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P 1 P 415 537.
" " 436 786

✓ See also 2 Rhode Island Regt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

P

Webbs

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 24, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Trans'd to Angell's
Reg May 1, 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8

page

257

Keigler

(575)

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Thirman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1. to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

1 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Sherman +
Pl- { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sherman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1st
March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 17

Term of enlistment 13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2011

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sherman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tom Sherman
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Enl -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Aug 1 to Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Correll

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Shearman

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shurman
Orl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated,

Orl- Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orl- Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sherman
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

3

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Priv., {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sharrman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Dec to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Sharrman

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Plt-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Miller

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779

Roll dated

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Enl- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to June 1, 1779

Roll dated

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Sept 4, 1779
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1. to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

Col. - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Mills

Copyist.

J | **Sherburne's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Shearman
Det-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Sept 2, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Smith

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Miller

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 months to April, 1779

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.
2 year

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Smith

5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jno Shearman
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Shearman
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mch*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *whole*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Capt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman
Orl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
from Nov. 1774 to Jan. 1780

Roll dated *Jan 28*; 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amo. Shearman
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
May & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Warrenton
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1789
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nov 1789

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.
3 years.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 80
May 4 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Angell
May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. Viles

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shearman

Art- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Dec

Dec. 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

John Shearman

193

Sherburne Benjamin

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | *2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Benjamin.

736

Sherman John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearn John

737
Shepard. Isaac.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020795	26	37022446
2	0867	27	2509
3	0937	28	2572
4	1007	29	2632
5	1076	30	2693
6	1139	31	2752
7	1204	32	2814
8	1270	33	2874
9	1337	34	2935
10	1408	35	2993
11	1476	36	3064
12	1546	37	3115
13	1613	38	37193527
14	1680	39	
15	1747	40	
16	1811	41	
17	1877	42	
18	1939	43	
19	2004	44	
20	2068	45	
21	2132	46	
22	2187	47	
23	2258	48	
24	2320	49	
25	2383	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 415537
H " 436786

✓ See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

P Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 21, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
March 19, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Chapman

(575)

Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Col.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Dec^r to the 1st of Jan^y 1775.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Durston

Copyist.

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 21, 17* ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Printon

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Sheperd

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd ⁺

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Minton

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 . 2 . 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Shepherd

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Isaac, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May, 17

To what time paid, June, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shippen

Pin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £.2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Shippen

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Private, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1.88

Amount \$ 3.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

A. W. M. W. M.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Isaac Shepherd, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Whole Amount \$2.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. P. Mendenhall

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1st to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Wages
Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepard

Prin

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 16⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepard

Im

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 21, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Int., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Barrack

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pot, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Minton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Col, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd
Capt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepard

Cor., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Sheperd

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Sherburne

Pr

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *53 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

E. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard

En

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 20, 17

Pay per month 6²/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 10⁵/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis? March 19.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Appaulee

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March
19th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dwight

S.

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard⁺

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Absent

Next muster roll on file ^{Nov} Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Shephard

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Sheaphard

Pot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

738

Shepard Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Isaac

739

Shephard Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Isaac

740
Shepherd Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard Isaac

741

Sherburne Benjamin

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Benjamin

742
Sherburne Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029739	26	37030530
2	9764	27	0576
3	9785	28	20542
4	9831	29	30621
5	9870	30	0667
6	9909	31	20565
7	9950	32	30712
8	0329	33	0757
9	9990	34	20589
10	0358	35	30803
11	30033	36	0849
12	0076	37	0844
13	0122	38	0938
14	0168	39	20614
15	0215	40	30982
16	0260	41	1026
17	0305	42	1070
18	20444	43	20653
19	30350	44	31111
20	20469	45	1152
21	30395	46	20684
22	20494	47	31193
23	30440	48	1233
24	0485	49	20715
25	20519	50	31273

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 1 P 4 15537
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Benj. Sherburne

Let *Webbs* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec 25, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *257*

Keigler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2^d Lieut; Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 17

Appointed

Sept 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2 Lieut

, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

3 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Benja

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

26 { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. O. Miller

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

22- { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

26, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Will

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Sherburne

227 } Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Sherburne

227

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1 1778

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Yonill

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

225

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Noted

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2nd Lt. } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
22nd { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Sherburne

22^d { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated 19th until
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne
221 } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Nov 1st*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2d Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Sherburne
2 Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17
To what time paid *July 1*, 17
Pay per month *L 8*.
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *F 3*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11-*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

22d, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Sherburne
2d, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$15-14s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$23-14s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2^d Lt { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

~~Revolutionary War.~~

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
22d, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benjn Sherburne
2nd Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

Benjaⁿ Sherburne
2^d Lt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 126⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne
2^d Lt. Col., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov. to the 1st of Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

5 Apr., 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Coptist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2 Lt. 3 Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Apr to the 1st May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Sherburne

22130. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Benj.

Capt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2d Lt { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

So any

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2 Lt 3 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 Bristol*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2 Lt. 3 Co., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

1 Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

Lt. 3rd Co., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Benjamin Sherburne
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2 Lt

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

225, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

13th of
Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20th Nov

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

225

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
July 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2 Lt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Sept to Mar 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Mar. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. V. V. V.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Shearman

221, Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Miller

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

22b, } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne
22 Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Benjamin Sherburne
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Benjamin Sherburne

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

2nd Lieut. } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1 to July 1, 1779
Roll dated ~~Sept 1~~ at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned ~~Sept 1~~, 1777
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orville

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

225 } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779

Appointed Sept 1, 1779

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2210 } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Novils

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

221

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

1779

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

XoVico

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

2217

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Marwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

B

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
2^d Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Sherburne

1st

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Shearburne
LH, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 26⁹⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 126⁹⁰ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Sherburne

2^d Lieut. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
3^d Co. manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 2., 1780.

Appointed Sept. 1., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Sherburne

2 Lt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

Sept. 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

G. P. Bay
Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Sherburne

2 Lt 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command Paramus*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ben

Copyist.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m. Sherburne

22nd { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1. 1779 to May 1, 1780.

Roll dated

May 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. O. Wiley

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja. Sherburne
22 { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *May & July*, 1780
Roll dated *Nov 15 1780*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Sherburne

227, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morris town*
April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Sherburne

Lieut. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band and
Drammer.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Jan^y 14th*, 17

Casualties: *Promoted to 2^d Lieut. Sep^r 1.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Sept. 1st*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D A Ward

Copyist.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Sherburne

225

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May
Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Yoxill

743-
Sherburne, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026327	26	37020622
2	6406	27	0630
3	0227	28	0637
4	0239	29	0661
5	0252	30	0668
6	0264	31	0692
7	0276	32	0699
8	0288	33	0723
9	0300	34	466733
10	0312	35	6746
11	0342	36	6753
12	0370	37	6760
13	0378	38	6767
14	0385	39	6840
15	0396	40	6991
16	0407	41	6994
17	0418	42	7037
18	0429	43	37193489
19	0454	44	39120612
20	0479	45	2025
21	0504	46	106216
22	0527	47	6483
23	0550	48	114252
24	0573	49	4256
25	0597	50	4578

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P 10945537
11436786

See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colo^t Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 14*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *257*

54

Stingler

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Jan 7th 1777.

Remarks:

A. B. in filling up the Comm^o
Col^o Sherburne's and Major
Bradford's were not dated
on acc^t of dispute of Rank
between them and some
of the other Col^o and Majors.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. V. Ward

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colo, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 11

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

S |

Sherburne

Col^o Sherburne's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Col^o Sherburne's Regt

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

M P Ripley
Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col.

{ Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Fisk Hill

Feb. 23., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 11.* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo

{ Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778.*

Roll dated

Field Roll

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 11

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Feb. to 1st of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned

Jan 11.

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st of July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17

Appointed *Jan 12*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Dany
Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colo, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st of Apr. to 1st of May*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col^d

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of March to 1st of April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

(Copyist.)

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct 1 to*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *1 Bristol*
Nov 28, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17
Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col

Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan to 1st Oct, 1778.*

Roll dated *Marren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copy

Copy.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col.

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug. 21., 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21., 1778.

Appointed *Jan 12., 1777.*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col. Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *1 Bristol*
2 Jan, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyd.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col.

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

(Copied.)

2

Sherburne
Col^d Sherburnes Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Brigadier
General Stark as Reviewed by the Inspector
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Remarks: This Regiment has not
yet been arranged on the
new Establishment it is
in 5 Comp^s & those very un-
equal the Regiment is too
small to form a Battalion
The arms & indeed the Regt
in general has been very much
neglected. If this Regiment can-
not be recruited it would be
better to incorporate it with
another of the 16 additional
Battns

Number of record:

192

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A

Sherburn

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of Rhode Island Com-
manded by the Honourable Major General
Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Providence

April 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

41

(548d)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Sherburne

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Troops in the State of Rhode Island Com-
manded by the Honourable Major General
Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated.

Providence

June 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

42

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

S. | *Sherburne* |
Regt; |

Henry Sherburne

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return

of the Men in the Army of the United States of
America. Abstracted from the Muster Rolls
taken in October 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp*
Nov. 21, 1779.

Remarks:

*Battalion raised at large
and commanded by
Henry Sherburne.*

Number of record:

58
(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col.

{ Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17

To what time paid Decem 1st, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 575 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

sergeant

{ Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 575 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shreve

S

Henry Sherburne

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Raised at large*
Battalion Com- } *Henry Sherburne*
manded by

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel,

Major, *1* Captains, *4*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *10*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *20* Corporals, *x*

Drums & Fifes, *x* Privates, *x*

Non Effectives, *x*

Remarks:

x abstract torn

Number of record:

1

(547e)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

16 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. A. N.

Copy.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col.

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

6 Feb, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copy

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st of March to the 1st of April*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bristol*
5 April, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 12*, 1777.
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks :
** as on Roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne:
Colonel, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Apr. to the 1st of May 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

1st May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyright.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colonel, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
5 June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyright.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colonel, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

2 July, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colonel

In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Colo

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Jan., 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command near
Down

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copied

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colonel, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne

Col.

Name appears, as Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of all the Arms, Ammunition, Accoutrements,
Drums and Fifes in Possession of the Brigade
commanded by Brig^r General John Stark
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

191

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

S

Sherburn

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on an

Abstract

of the Inspection Returns of Genl Clinton's &
Stark's Brigades

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of January*, 1780.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

S

Henry Sherburne

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on an

Abstract

of the Inspection Returns of Genl Clinton's &
Stark's Brigades

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of February, 1780*.

Abstract dated

March 3, 4 & 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Sherburne

Col^d Sherburne's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt*
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq^r Briga^r
Gen^l for the Month, March 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Maristown*
Apr. 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(547e)

J. C. Collins

Copyist.

S

Sherborn

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men whose
times of Indictment will ex-
pire before the 1st day of July
next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Quarters

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

61

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Sherborn

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men who
have been Sick absent &
have not been heard of
since Six Months past.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

62

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Sherborn

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men, employ-
ed out of their Regiments or
who cannot appear under
Arms in time of action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Qrs.

Feb. 1780.

Number of record:

60

(845i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

Sherborn

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the number of Men Sick in Hospitals

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated near Morris Town

Feb., 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Sherborn

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return
of Arms & Accoutrements in
the several Regiments and
of those in the Hands of the
Conductors.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

67

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Lieut Josiah Brown & Lieut Jessee Peck of Col^e Henry Sherburne's Regit one of the Sixteen are Desireous of obtaining a Discharge from the Service—

This may Certify that they have no accounts in the Regit unsettled to my knowlege & that their is Still Remaining one officer to Each of the Companys to which Lt Brown & Lt Peck belongs—

They have Served in the Regit as good & faithfull officers & have Supported the Charecters of officers & Gentlemen

Abijah Savage Capt Comdt
Col^e Sherburne's Regit

N B I am Sensible that his Exelency is Perfectly acquainted with the Situation of the Regit—its Numbers of boath officers & men—the Number of officers applying for Recommendations for Discharges—I think it improper for an officer in my Situation to Say any thing about the Propriety or impropriety of their Resigning

I am with the greatest Respect your Excellencys Most obedient & Most Humble Ser^{vt}

Abijah Savage

To His Exelenncy G Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, *Camp Morristown*
April ye 17, 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of records

1

(552)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo

{ Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st, 17.

To what time paid March 1st, 17.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1150 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colonel, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *575 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Anne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colonel, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 575 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Jan., 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Col

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Jan, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Colo

In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

Jan, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry
Copyist.

S | *Sherburne* | *Coast*
Regiment | *Troop*

Sherburn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 17*82.*

Officer's name,

Henry Sherman

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Sherburne

To whom due

Amount

John Vansicklen

Total *£32. 18. 4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Staple

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Col:* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment, *Jan 9th*, 1777.

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S. Sherburne's Cont'l
Regt. Troops.

Sherburn
Cool.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum.

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 143

Jan. 7, 1779.

To whom paid, Asa Lyon Dr Mer^r
to Col. Sherburne Regt.

N^o Dollars, 4190 $\frac{42}{72}$

£ 1257 S. 3 D. 6

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for parts of Rations
Ret^d for Col. Sherburne Regt.
from 1st June to 31 Oct^r 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Sherburne | Cont. Regt. | R.I.

Henry Sherburne

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballance

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

744

Sherman. Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029740	26	37030531
2	9765	27	0577
3	9786	28	20543
4	9832	29	30622
5	9871	30	0668
6	9910	31	26566
7	9951	32	30713
8	0330	33	0758
9	9991	34	20590
10	0359	35	30804
11	30034	36	0850
12	0077	37	0895
13	0123	38	0939
14	0169	39	20615
15	0216	40	30983
16	0261	41	1027
17	0306	42	1071
18	20445	43	20654
19	30351	44	31112
20	20470	45	1153
21	30396	46	20685
22	20495	47	31194
23	30441	48	1234
24	0486	49	20716
25	20520	50	31274

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R18P415537
H " 436786
" " 471663

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Env. Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

pris. of
War Apr 16, 80.
discharged Nov.
3, 1783.

made up in Col
Greene's Regt for 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*..... page *257*

Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21., 17

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
3rd Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug. 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gang
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
bnsn

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shairman
Ensign, { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 23, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman
Serving

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to 1st, 1778.

Roll dated 1st of
Mar 4, 17

Appointed Sept 1, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in small
boat

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Will

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Cousin { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shairman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sheaman
son, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept. 21, 1778.
Camp at Rhode Island

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
being

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug. to Oct-1, 1778.

Roll dated March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
bmy { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Yonville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Initial
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign,

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L⁶*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L⁹*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Ensign

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign, Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 15. S 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21. S 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bayler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Shearman

Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,557.

Booth

3

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Ensign 3rd, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to the 1st of April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

5 April, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1.*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign & Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of April to the 1st of May, 1777.*

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May, 1777.

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign 3rd Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

5 June, 1777.

Appointed *Sept.*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay

Copyright.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign *3 leg* In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. S. G.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign & Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
1 Bristol

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. J. J. J.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign 3 Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman

Ensign 3 Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28., 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1., 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Detachment

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Do any

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Onsieur, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Printed
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Hill

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
on sin { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July, 1779.

Roll dated

August
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Will

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Forville

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Smith { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779.

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Therman.
being Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1. to June 1, 1779.
Roll dated June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doyle

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign,

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of ~~Forces~~ commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ~~from~~ *from May 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
July 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Vill

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Garrison { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17

Commissioned

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Williams

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ginsbury

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forney

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Eisen, {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Enser

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 17, 17

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 64 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken prisoner April 16

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Ensign 3rd Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

March 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Co. 3^d { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. S. G. S.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman.

Ensn & Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Presence of War April 16'

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Is any

Copyid.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1. 1779 to Jan. 1. 1780

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780

Appointed

Sept. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
May 1780

Roll dated Morris town
March 2, 1780

Appointed Sept 1, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forills

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
son of Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780

Roll dated April 3, 1780

Appointed Sept-1, 17
Commissioned Sept-1, 1777
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780

Roll dated June 4, 1780

Appointed Sept 1, 17
Commissioned Sept 1, 1787
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War
April 16

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hall

S | *Sherburnes* | *Coast*
Regiment | *Troops*

Henry Sherman
Ensⁿ

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Sherman

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Sherburnes

To whom due

Amount

Johⁿ Vansicklen

Total *£32.18.4.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time of Appointment, *Sept 1st*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | *Sherburne's* *Contl*
Regiment | *Troops*

Henry Sheerman

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

November, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps, *Rhos Isl: Conl*

When taken, , 17

Where taken, *Paramas*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt. Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, Sep^r 1, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Shearman
Ensign { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James M. Smith

145

Sherman John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman John.

746
Sherwood, Neh^h

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37023520

2 3564

3 37193542

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V 8 4 1 5 5 3 7
" " 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Neh^h Sherwood

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch^l to Apr^l, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Neh^h Sherwood

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged by order
of Genl McDougle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Achen & Sherwood

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 30, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
by order of Genl
McDonnell per
muster of Apr. 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 259

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copy.

747

Sherburne Benjamin

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Benjamin

748

Shirman John

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman John.

749
Sidway James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028643	26
2	37193520	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 415537
11 11 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Sidway

Drum

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *British Deserter*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Didiway

Drum^e, Trafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1st mo. Apr., 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted
May 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258.

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

720
Simmons, Ichabod.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023242	26	37030793
2	9753	27	0834
3	9778	28	0885
4	9802	29	0927
5	9855	30	0971
6	9894	31	1016
7	9935	32	1061
8	9975	33	1102
9	30024	34	1142
10	0067	35	1184
11	0110	36	1224
12	0156	37	1264
13	0202	38	1296
14	0248	39	1334
15	0293	40	37193496
16	0345	41	3539
17	0386	42	
18	0431	43	
19	0476	44	
20	0523	45	
21	0567	46	
22	0612	47	
23	0658	48	
24	0705	49	
25	0748	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 415537
" " 436786

See also 2nd Rhode Island Regt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isabod Simmons

P, *Webbe* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to*
Angell Rep May
1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *257*

Keegle

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ichabod Simmons

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 17, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted
April 1, 77.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 259

Rugler

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Simmons

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from Dec. 1 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Schbad Simmons

Enl-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Hoped.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jonville

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Simmons

Int-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept-10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons

Plt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept 10
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20 Miles

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lehabod Simmons

Pl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1st to May 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept- 10, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Simmons

Plt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept-10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Simmons

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Sept - 10
9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Webb

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simons

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jo: Will

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leubard Simmons

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20 Miles

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isahabod Simmons

Enl - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Dec 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Miller

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons
Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John d Simmons
Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Behabud Simmons
Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17
Pay per month *L2*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ichabud Simmons

Cvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oshabud Simmons

Cpt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons
Privat, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons
Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Schabod Simmon
Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lehach Simmons

Dr { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 10 _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lehalod Simmons

On- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

OK

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ichabod Simmons

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779

Roll dated

13 initial
Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Schad Simons

Int- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Conrad

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simon

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st to May, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deavid Simmons

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1 1779.
Roll dated Camp Bristol
June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. O. Hill

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J
Jeh d. Simmons
Bar-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company, in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Not valid

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Simmons

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Simmons

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Williams

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Simmons

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Schabod Simmons

Oct- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779

Roll dated Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isid Simmons

Cor., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole 3.33 ³³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isid Simmons
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *166 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

Original.

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaiah Simmons
Pot, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ischabod Simmons

Out { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1780

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O. Kelly

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J. d. Simmons

Out - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of May & July, 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Simmons

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Simmons

Enl-

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Angell
May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Viles

Copyist.

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ichabod Simmons

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Dec 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept-10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ichabud Simmons

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *April 1 deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

751
Susson Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029743	26
2	4768	27
3	9789	28
4	37193493	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 415537
" " 436786

✓ See also

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Sisson
1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not-stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 19, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Sisson
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1. to Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

Sept-19, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Sisson
Capt - { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 19, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11.

Deserted Jan'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. Sisson

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Sisson

Serj. Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sept 19, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted
January 11, 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 8, page 257

Kugler

15
Shade. Abner

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020799	26	37022273
2	0871	27	2336
3	0941	28	2399
4	1011	29	2462
5	1088	30	2525
6	1143	31	2588
7	1288	32	2649
8	1274	33	2710
9	1341	34	2770
10	1412	35	2830
11	1480	36	2889
12	1550	37	2950
13	1499	38	3009
14	1568	39	3070
15	1635	40	3128
16	1702	41	3168
17	1766	42	3719353A
18	1827	43	
19	1824	44	
20	1893	45	
21	1957	46	
22	2021	47	
23	2085	48	
24	2147	49	
25	2209	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R K P 415537
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Levied Aug. 1,
1778, Serj. March
1779, Discharged
Apr. 30, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Angler

(575)

Copyist

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slead

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jan 1775

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Glade

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present in
the Small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slead

Put

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slead

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Sheard

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Duranton

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Corpl.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

May 6

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Corpl.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

A

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Alvin Slade

Surge, } Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£. 3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alvin Slade

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Shadr

Drum, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abner Shadr

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Blak

Pin, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Apkman

2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Slade

Ensign, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid Sept. 17

Pay per month 2.3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.1 2.8

Amount 2.4 2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wm. Slade

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Surge

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 2

Amount

\$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. Mather

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Slade

Dr, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct 1st to Nov 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 ..

Pay per month *2.3.* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *2.3.* ..

Wm
Amount *2.6.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abner Slade

Sergeant, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Wm. Blak

Ensign, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17. To what time paid Dec 1, 17. Pay per month 7* Dollars. Time of service 1 mo. Whole time of service. Subsistence Amount 20 Dollars. Amt. of pay and subsistence. Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Blak

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Blak

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 6

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Corpl. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Corpl

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 6

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Advanced to Sergeant
March 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apl 1; 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Duntan

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade.

Sgt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printed

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abner Shadr

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alvin Blake

Inf

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alvin Blake

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Blakman

Drift, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Glade

Sgt. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain

Eljah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of

their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,

1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Sgt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd April*
30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov
Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slade

Put,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slaid

1st, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Advance Aug. 1*
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Slaid

Corpl, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

753
Slade Abner.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade Abner.

754

Slade Abner

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade Abner

755

Slade Abner.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade Abner.

Smith, Henry
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020708	26	37022275
2	0870	27	2338
3	0940	28	2401
4	1010	29	2404
5	1079	30	2527
6	1142	31	2590
7	1207	32	2651
8	1273	33	2712
9	1339	34	2772
10	1411	35	2832
11	1479	36	2891
12	1549	37	2952
13	1616	38	3011
14	1684	39	3072
15	1750	40	3130
16	1814	41	3170
17	1831	42	37193330
18	1881	43	
19	1895	44	
20	1954	45	
21	2023	46	
22	2087	47	
23	2149	48	
24	2211	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R F P 415537
H H 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt Murch*
1779, dischd
Apr 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *258*

(575)

Shugler

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1775*

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick present in
the small pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Privat.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

1st

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Prs

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

only, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

W. Allen

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

of { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.24

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Comp., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$22.41*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Harker

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

leaf, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 8. 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1. 8. 8

Whole Amount \$ 2. 8. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Al. Warren

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corp.

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1774

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. 4.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 3

Whole
Amount

\$ 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Mearns

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Smith
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* _____, 17 ____
To what time paid *Nov. 1* _____, 17 ____
Pay per month *\$ 2. 4* _____
Time of service *1 mo* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *\$ 3* _____
Whole
Amount *\$ 5. 4* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Co. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,557.

Blakman

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

1st

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Cor.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
March 16, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Enl. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Advanced to Corp

March 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

May 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed *May 13, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Purston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl.

2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

May 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl.

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith
Corpl.

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Co. 1, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Wade
Amount *34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. M. Allen

2.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount, 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mullen

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

late, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Corpl, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by.
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd April 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ^{Nov} ~~Dec~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

Put,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated 17

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lient. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Smith

1st,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warrior

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

757
Smith John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020732	26	37020515
2	0808	27	2081
3	0880	28	2143
4	0955	29	0538
5	1026	30	2205
6	1090	31	2269
7	1154	32	0560
8	1214	33	2331
9	1287	34	2394
10	0325	35	0584
11	1355	36	2457
12	0354	37	2528
13	1423	38	2583
14	1443	39	2644
15	1561	40	0609
16	1628	41	2705
17	1695	42	2765
18	1762	43	2825
19	0440	44	0648
20	1823	45	2885
21	0465	46	2945
22	1889	47	0679
23	0490	48	3005
24	1953	49	3065
25	2017	50	37487004

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 415537
1 11 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Lieut, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March
22^d 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *258*

Chugler

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Rye
Dec. 6*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1st to 21st of July 1778.*

Roll dated

White-Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

April 8

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

2nd Lieut., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21. to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P. Ang

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 10 of Decr to the 10 of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan'y. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y.

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Lieut.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wm. J. Purinton

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Approved

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Smith

He

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

St

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 20*

whole
Amount *£ 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

2d

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.15* *5.14*

Whole
Amount *2.23* *5.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mullen

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1815, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct-1 to Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 20*

Whole
Amount *\$ 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

216

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 126 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Leut 2nd Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to the 1st of April*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 Bristol*
5 April, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 8.*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang
Copied.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith
1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
3 June, 1779.

Appointed *April 8*, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1 Lt. 2nd Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of April to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

April 8, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1 Lt & Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

2 July, 1779.

Appointed *April 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. any

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1 Lt. 2 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. J. May

Copied

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
1 Lt. 2 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith
Lt. 2 Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *13 Oct.*, 1779.

Appointed *April*, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry
Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 45, 537.

Purton

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Lieut., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1 Lt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *March 1 to April 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Attending Court-mart-
-shil.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1 Lt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Lt.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blukman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 26 1/2 q. Dollars.

Time of service, 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence whole Amount, 25 3/4 q. Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith
Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780.
Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.
Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.
To what time paid Mar 22, 1780.
Pay per month 26 60/100 Dols
Time of service 22 days
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence Whole
Amount 92 80/100 Dols
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Discharged March 22

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1st Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 2d, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith
1 Lt & Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *March 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 17 *79*.
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *on Hurlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

1st Co., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 9, 1780.

Appointed

Apr. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned March 22/80*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry
Copied.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *of furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged March
22. 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment,

April 8th

, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Marshall

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Mr. Smith

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time of Appointment, *April 8, 17*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

PA Ward

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Lieut. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 8

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

758
Smith John.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023231	26	37029081
2	3274	27	9133
3	3306	28	9184
4	3355	29	9235
5	3407	30	9284
6	3452	31	9334
7	3495	32	9383
8	3539	33	9426
9	3585	34	9476
10	3662	35	9527
11	3713	36	9568
12	3765	37	9606
13	3816	38	9661
14	3867	39	9703
15	3918	40	9736
16	3965	41	37193523
17	4018	42	3537
18	4064	43	
19	4112	44	
20	4158	45	
21	4204	46	
22	8867	47	
23	8921	48	
24	8973	49	
25	9028	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P 415 537
" " 436 786

See also

3

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

Drayton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 18, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 17, 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Angler

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 18, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

See Hapton's
lev.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Kugler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mo. Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *March 1* to *Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struben

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X John Smith

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Entire entry cancelled by line

Sturbee

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 416, 537.

Struben

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In *Smith*

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pot,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Anglar

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Privat,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence money from Aug 18 £1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 557.

A. J. Anglab

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Smith

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jⁿ Smith
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Auglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Smith

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hylke
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Apr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Dr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Hughes

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Smith

PS { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In: Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Smith

Prh

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co, in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Smith

Dr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Coin?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *33 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Capt. { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 18, 17

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 9⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd April 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anglab

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17 *80*,
Morris Town
Mar. 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. P. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Smith

Per, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pvt

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd April 17

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge
July 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inv. Smith

Part

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pol

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

759
Smith, Samuel.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026397	26
2	6474	27
3	37193572	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 4 15 537
" " 436 786

See also

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Smith

Pr^t, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Saml Smith
1st, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Augt 31*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Smith

P, *Swage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

diseried

Aug 31, 77.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *238*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

160
Smith, Wells.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020797	26	37022448
2	5869	27	2511
3	5939	28	2574
4	1009	29	2634
5	1078	30	2695
6	1141	31	2755
7	1206	32	2816
8	1275	33	2876
9	1342	34	2930
10	1410	35	2994
11	1478	36	3037
12	1548	37	3117
13	1615	38	3167
14	1682	39	3201
15	1749	40	37193529
16	1813	41	
17	1878	42	
18	1941	43	
19	2006	44	
20	2070	45	
21	2134	46	
22	2189	47	
23	2260	48	
24	2322	49	
25	2385	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R^x P 415 537
1 " 436 786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr. 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 14, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Hugler

(575)

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present in
the Small pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Gov

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command at
Round Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Durston

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

En, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wells Smith

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Wells Smith

Pin { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wells Smith

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wells Smith

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.28

Whole Amount \$3.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Private

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Whole Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 17

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.3

Whole Amount 2.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Signature

2 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Smith

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1774.
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay Dec. 17
To what time paid Dec. 17
Pay per month 6/90 Dollars
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Whole Amount 16/90 Dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pr

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Waller

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pos.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Put

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Lat., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 557.

Purston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Printon

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Capt.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Put

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Wells Smith

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/2 2/3 2/3

Time of service, 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 22 2/3 2/3 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Priv

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 qrs Dales*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 1/2 qrs Dales*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wells Smith

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

From { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 15, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Wells Smith

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Capt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Out, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phells Smith

Priv.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. April 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wells Smith

Lot

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Demer. James
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020796	26	37022447
2	0868	27	2510
3	0938	28	2573
4	1008	29	2633
5	1077	30	2694
6	1140	31	2753
7	1205	32	2815
8	1271	33	2825
9	1338	34	2936
10	1409	35	3004
11	1477	36	3035
12	1547	37	3116
13	1614	38	3152
14	1681	39	3192
15	1748	40	37193528
16	1812	41	
17	1879	42	
18	1940	43	
19	2005	44	
20	2069	45	
21	2133	46	
22	2188	47	
23	2257	48	
24	2321	49	
25	2384	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: *R 1 P 4 15 5 37*
4 4 4 6 7 8 6

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 238

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hosp.*

Next muster roll on file ^{Nov.} ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cot.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present in*

The Small pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Privat,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,637.

Durston

SS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Col., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cor. { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Priv, {

Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Capt,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Col.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Capt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Capt,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

James

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shuman
Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Shuman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Pin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.50.

Whole Amount \$3.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

James Spencer

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Priv

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Spencer

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Spencer
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779*

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Whole
Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Spencer

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Spencer
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spenser +

Pin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 16 5/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 5/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Spencer
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Michl to Apl. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Duranton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Pot,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cot,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cot.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cvt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Cut, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Pr.

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan - 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 20/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Pr

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Spencer

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer
Capt. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spencer

Cvt.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd. April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

(545i)

Copyist.

162

Spencer James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer James

163

Berger, Edward.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023238	26
2	3281	27
3	3313	28
4	3383	29
5	37193238	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPH 15537
4 4367876

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Sperger

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge
July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 31, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw Spurger

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 31, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Spenger

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Barton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

^x Edward Sperger

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Sept 23*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Entire entry cancelled by line

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Spurger

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 5, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Omitted in
Nov. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

King

(575)

Copy.

764

Spurger Edward

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spurger Edward

162
Standly Eben

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley Aden

766
Stanley, Adm.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023331	26	37024185
2	3375	27	9236
3	3424	28	9285
4	3476	29	9335
5	3514	30	9384
6	3563	31	9427
7	3611	32	9477
8	3663	33	9528
9	3714	34	9569
10	3766	35	9608
11	3817	36	9662
12	3868	37	9693
13	3919	38	9728
14	3966	39	37193524
15	4016	40	3541
16	4063	41	
17	4113	42	
18	4159	43	
19	4205	44	
20	8868	45	
21	8922	46	
22	8925	47	
23	9024	48	
24	9082	49	
25	9134	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 415537

See also 99 Mass Regt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eden Standley

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 2, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

See Trapton's
Acc.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. S, page 259

Traylor

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Praeton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 2¹, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd to
Jackson's R^{gt}
May 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Angler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Standly

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eden Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command,

Next muster roll on Ylle Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick with Sin pose

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edwin Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanly

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Barton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 9*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agouglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money from Aug 18 \$1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

Agairla

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Stanley

Prof. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Stanley

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Adin Stanley

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Stanley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

For

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ann Arbor*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by Leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

PM

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes
Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Prs.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aden Stanley

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Ph

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Pr.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Dec*
of *1779*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adon Starily

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoula's

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pr

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16⁶⁰ 90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Rt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
Mar 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adin Stanley

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adm Stanley

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1780.

Camp

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Col. Jackson. May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

W. B. Hughes

767
Stanley Eden

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley Eden

100
Stanton, Amos

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	37024212	26	37025301
2	4262	27	0524
3	4312	28	5356
4	4357	29	5411
5	4403	30	5447
6	4454	31	5466
7	4586	32	5523
8	4559	33	0570
9	4615	34	5578
10	0338	35	5633
11	4672	36	0594
12	0366	37	5688
13	4729	38	5741
14	4787	39	5703
15	4844	40	5845
16	4982	41	0614
17	4960	42	5897
18	5019	43	5944
19	5077	44	6001
20	0451	45	5658
21	5135	46	6053
22	0476	47	6104
23	5191	48	0689
24	0501	49	6155
25	5246	50	6204

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R 19415637 1
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton
Leew, Ellis Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *resigned*
Apr 30, 1780, as
capt. Capt Nov. 9
77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *257*

Kugler

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

St., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Reye. Dec 6, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

24

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re-enlisting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

24.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Art 24th*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Remitting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from January 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *for 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 March to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reenlisting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton
Capt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan June to 21st July*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17

Appointed *Nov. 9.*, 1777.
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copyd.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August 1st to the last Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9; 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in,
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

20 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. 1 to March 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6 -

Amount £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt 5th

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Bristol
2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copy
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton
Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 11, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
August 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
6'6, (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21. to Aug 21, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1777.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sam

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Brisol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1779*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

** as on roll*

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 4*

Amount *£ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. M. Sherman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Bristol.

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Goany

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 12.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 6*

Amount *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month £ *12*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *31-8-*

Amount £ *43-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 12 -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60*

Amount *\$ 72 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 60.

Amount £ 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton
Capt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. 6 Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st April to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

13 Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Gary
Copyist.

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton
Capt 6th Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st March to the 1st of April*, 1779.
Roll dated *13 April*
5 April, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 9*, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amias Stanton.

Capt. 56, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

1 Bristol.

Sept 2.

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9.

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt & Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Prisole

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton.

Capt. 660, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y + Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amar Stanton

Capt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 9, 17*80*.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stanton
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^d Henry Sherburne for the Month of February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 2^d, 1780.

Company, *Capt. Stanton's*

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISS'D:

Captains, _____ Lieutenants, _____

Ensigns, _____ *Adjutant 1 Paymaster 1*

NON COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *2*; Drum^m & fifers, *3*

Rank & File:

Pres^t fit for Duty, *27*; Sick present, *1*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *3*

On Extra Service, *2*; Total, *36*

Wanting to Complete:

Rank & File, *20*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

D

Stanton

Capt. Col. Sherburne's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a *Co*
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq' Brigad'
Genl for the Month, March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Morrisstown*

Apr. 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(547e)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton
Capt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.
To what time paid *April 29*, 17.
Pay per month *40 dollars*
Time of service *28 days*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *22 1/4 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resig^d April 28.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt. 5 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on—

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

Nov 9, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resign Apr 28. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. A. Noy

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Capt., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned April 28. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stanton
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne, for March 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3^d, 1780.

Company,

Capt. Stanton's

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Adjutant 1 Pay Master 1

NON COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants,

1

Drum & Fifers,

3

Rank & File:

Present fit for Action,

24

Sick Present,

1

Sick Absent,

3

On Extra Service,

3

On Command,

1

Total,

32

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

2

Rank & File,

24

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record.

3

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Novm. 9th*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment, *Feb. 22^d*, 17

Casualties: *Capt. 9th Novem.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

769
Stanton Eben H.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanton Ebenezer

Stanton, Ebenezer

Sherburne's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024215	2	37020482
2	4264	3	0503
3	0234	4	5248
4	4359	5	5303
5	4405	6	0507
6	4456	7	0526
7	4508	8	5358
8	4561	9	5413
9	4617	10	0520
10	0340	11	0549
11	4674	12	5468
12	0368	13	5525
13	4731	14	0553
14	4789	15	0572
15	4846	16	0580
16	4904	17	5635
17	0245	18	0576
18	4962	19	0596
19	5021	20	5690
20	5079	21	5743
21	0453	22	5705
22	5137	23	5847
23	0457	24	0601
24	0478	25	0621
25	5193		5899

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

0104150537
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2 Master, Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *prom'd to Lieut*
Nov. 9. 77. resigned
Apr. 18. 80. as pay
made 13 Apr 79.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

OK Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elew Stanton

Ens., Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

resigned
Apr 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Stanton

Eisen,

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Abstracted*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Washington

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

Ensn

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot-
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Obenr Stanton.

In Masters Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

(Copyist.)

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cbenzer Stanton.

Master { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fish Kill.*

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Lt. Nov. 9. 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chen Stanton

2^d Lt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
6th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 9,* 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Stanton
2 Lieut., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1 June to 21 of July, 1776.*
Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17

Appointed *Nov 9.*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Tarry Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ebenezer Stanton
2^d Lt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st day Dec. to 1st of Jan., 1778*
Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elew Stanton

Leet, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Revising

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Lieut, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Appraised*, 17

Roll dated *Wakefield*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Amos, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9* _____, 1777 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Amos Stanton, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

Lt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beneger Stanton

2nd Lieut.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command on

Hudson's River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Don Whitney

Chester Stanton
2 Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17
Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August ye^r 1st to the last Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Stanton

Quint, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2d Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Even Stanton

224

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1, 1779 .

Roll dated *Bristol*

2^d June, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherburne

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2 Lt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month £ *8*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ *3*.

Amount £ *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

Leut., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

2d Lieut., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McShen

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r. Stanton

Co. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 m 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 - 14

Amount £ 23 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Sherman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30*

Amount *£ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

S | **Sherburne's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Eben^r Stanton

Dr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 30*

Amount *\$ 38-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

Co

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. M. Schenck

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

St, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Obenⁿ Stanton

2 Lt. G^o, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated 13 April.

5 April, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. P. any
Copied.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

P. Master, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of April to the 1st May*, 1779.

Roll dated *13 April*

1 May, 1779.

Appointed *April 13*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

2d Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Apr to the 1st May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Actg as Pay Master

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chen D. Stanton,

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed April 13, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spany

Capt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oben D Stanton

2d Lt. Master In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol,

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben D. Stanton

Paymaster

In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Bristol.

2^d July, 1779.

Appointed

April 13, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chen L. Stanton

2 Lt. Paymaster In the Battalion of Forces com-
& Co. manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Bristol.

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copy

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colon L. Stanton

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Bristol

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

April 13, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben D Stanton

2d Lt & Pay M^{rs} In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Bristol July, 1779.

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben R. Stanton

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed April 13, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Goany
Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben D. Stanton

2^d Lt. & Paymaster
5th Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

1st Bristol Sept 2., 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9., 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gray
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In the Battalion of Continental
Troops raised by Col. Henry Sherburne
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in conformity with a Resolution of Congress passed on the 11th of August 1775 at New York City. It was organized at New York City and was the first of the Continental Troops raised by Congress. It was organized in conformity with the provisions of the Act of Congress of October 3, 1774 (R. A. P. 41000).

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Steven L. Stanton

5th Co In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chen Stanton

Master { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 13, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chen Stanton
2d { In the Battalion of Forces. com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edwin Stanton

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

Lieut. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *July 1 to March, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Elew Stanton

St. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Amos Stanton

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated *1777*, 1777

Appointed *1777*, 1777

Commissioned *1777*, 1777

Enlisted *1777*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

J. P. M. M.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
2^d July, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebn^r. Stanton

22th

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 11, 1779*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
August 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas Stanton
Lieut, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

A., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

St., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

— Revolutionary War. —

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1779*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

+ as on roll

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

27

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. + Dec, 1779

Roll dated

July 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

P. Master, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Decr. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

whole
Amount *150 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cham

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

P. Master, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Decem 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

P. Master, { Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feby*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *300 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chou

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eber Stanton

P. Master, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 150 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

P. Master, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *April 19th*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Resigned April 18th

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Chase

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

Dr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/96 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *253. 30/96 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

2778

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

Es, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Edw^d Stanton

Co., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 19, 17

Pay per month 26 69/100 dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 76 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resig^d April 18

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chenezer Stanton

Master, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Apr. 13, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. S. S.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2 Lt. 560, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chester Stanton

Paymaster, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

Apr 13, 17*79*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Stanton

2d. Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Nov 9, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

2 Lt & Co } In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

Nov. 9., 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigd. Apr 18/80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

G. H. P.

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chen Stanton

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Apr 13, 17 *79*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Apr 18 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary
Copied

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

LA

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Moorestown*

March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Stanton

27

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

(543)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Stanton

Lieut, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned April 18 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Ens^r* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

Date of Appointment,

Feb 22^d 17

Casualties:

2^d Lieut 9th Novem.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stanton

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Novem 9th, 17*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

1771
Stanton, Robert

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37024256

26

2 4225

27

3 4270

28

4 4319

29

5 4366

30

6 4412

31

7 4462

32

8 37193504

33

9 3500

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P H 15587

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Capt.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed *July 23*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Capt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed *June 28*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537:

Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb'y 23., 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Advanced June 28.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 23, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec. to 1st Jan., 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed *Feb'y 23*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

Corpl, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton

P, Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 23, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: advanced
June 28, 77 to
leave.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 258

Hugler

S. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robert Stanton
sergeant, Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 28*, 1777.

Time of service *24 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed in*
Apr '78, not
mustered after
wards

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

OK Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

772
Stephens Daniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023324	26	37029187
2	3376	27	9238
3	3425	28	9287
4	3469	29	9337
5	3512	30	9386
6	3556	31	9429
7	3603	32	9463
8	3664	33	9530
9	3715	34	9571
10	3767	35	9609
11	3818	36	9664
12	3869	37	9694
13	3920	38	9730
14	3967	39	97193526
15	4017	40	
16	4065	41	
17	4114	42	
18	4161	43	
19	4207	44	
20	8870	45	
21	8924	46	
22	8976	47	
23	9031	48	
24	9084	49	
25	9136	50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: PK 415537
" " 436786

See also 9 Mass Regt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Stevens

P S Drayton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 20, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Trans'd to
Col Jackson
Re May 1, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Angler

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Went Stevens

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

See Huttons
Lar.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 259

Kugler

(575)

Copyia.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot-com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Boston
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb: 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick with Sm pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^l Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *March* to *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Put; { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubert

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay May 1, 17
To what time paid June 1, 17
Pay per month £2
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Stuber

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stearns

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^e Stevens

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angelo

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens
Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence money from Aug 18 £ 1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^l Stevens

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co, in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agarilas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^l Stevens

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1,

17

To what time paid

Dec 1,

17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. G. J. G. J. G.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens
Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 17 79.
Bristol
March 16, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17 *79*
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stephens

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. P. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 20th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

P. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Opn

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Stevens

P. H.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Stevens

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 23⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Stevens

Prof, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Agar

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Stevens

Prvt., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ag Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan. Stevens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town
Mar. 2, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Stevens

Pr, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 *80*

Camp

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson May 1st*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

773
S. Terry, Silas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024254	26	37025631
2	4300	27	5686
3	4350	28	5737
4	4396	29	5791
5	4442	30	5842
6	4493	31	5893
7	4544	32	5946
8	4598	33	5998
9	4654	34	6050
10	4725	35	6101
11	4782	36	6152
12	4842	37	6202
13	4901	38	6248
14	4958	39	37193502
15	5018	40	
16	5076	41	
17	5130	42	
18	5188	43	
19	5243	44	
20	5298	45	
21	5353	46	
22	5408	47	
23	5463	48	
24	5520	49	
25	5574	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
" " 436786

See also _____

8

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Dallas Sterry
sergeant Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 26, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged
March 5, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 227

Hugler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 26, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan 1778.

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed *May 26*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Private, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small Pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Sterry

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sturry

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Stirry

Pw, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Substituted*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sillas Terry

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1st to the last Sept., 1778

Roll dated March

Oct. 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

P. W., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard B. G.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Pri, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Merry

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

2 Jan 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sturmy

Co.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time; 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen Battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Pvt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. H. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Stoney

1st, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Slerry

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

S Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Silas Slawey

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3.00*.

Amount *£ 5.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Prvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Herry

Pvt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 00/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 00/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Pin....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Pin

16 March, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Stearns

Prin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Pen, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Out of command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterling

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Boat Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Prin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Overland*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1801

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Herry

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33. 3⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. H. S.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Terry

Pos,

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 4, 17

Pay per month 6 69/90 Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 70/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd Mar 5

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780

Roll dated *Monistown*
March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Sterry

P. in

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April 3, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 5

1777

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged March 5

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

774

Stevens Daniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Daniel.

775

Stirry Silas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sterry Silas

776

Stockin Marshall

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stocking Marshall

Stocking, Marshall

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37021272
2 1340
3 1413
4 1481
5 1551
6 1617
7 1683
8 1751
9 1815
10 1881
11 1942
12 2007
13 2071
14 2135
15 2190
16 2261
17 2323
18 2386
19 2449
20 2512
21 2575
22 2635
23 2696
24 2756
25 2817

26 37022877
27 2931
28 2995
29 3038
30 3118
31 3138
32 3178
33 37193533
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 415537
" " 436786

See also

11 Conn. Regt.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stocking

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 3, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

trans^d to
Webb R. May 1, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Kingles

(575)

Copyin.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martial Stocking

Pot

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martial Stocking

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *John Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stocking

Put, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Lot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren Oct 9*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin⁺

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Capt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Plt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Minton

D.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Marshall Tucker

Im., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Marshall

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

in { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albion

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Enl. { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$8.8

Whole Amount \$10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Appur

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Eni.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Whole
Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marched Stocking

Pin

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *66 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Sticking

Prin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. W. Allen

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Col., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Gov, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Lat. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Priv., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stocking

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col, Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Stockin

Put

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Purinton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marchel Stocking

Put

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2. Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Eni

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Pair

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marsh: Stocking

Qm

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amair

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Put, {

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshal Stocking

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Col's guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marsh & Stocking

Priv.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. C
S. B. Webb, May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

778

Stoddard Frederick

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Frederick

779
Stoddard Frederick

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024309	26	37025685
2	4355	27	5730
3	4401	28	5790
4	4447	29	5841
5	4496	30	5812
6	4547	31	5945
7	4601	32	5997
8	4657	33	6044
9	4727	34	6100
10	4785	35	6151
11	4841	36	6191
12	4900	37	6243
13	4957	38	6274
14	5017	39	6313
15	5075	40	37193506
16	5129	41	
17	5185	42	
18	5241	43	
19	5297	44	
20	5352	45	
21	5407	46	
22	5462	47	
23	5519	48	
24	5575	49	
25	5630	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R K P 415537
" " 426786

See also 11 Conn. Regt.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Stoddard

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 21*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to Colo
S B. Webb, Regt.
May 1, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *258*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug. 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Stoddard

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederik Stoddard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot-commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec to 1st June 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

May 12, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stoddard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^l Stoddard

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *For war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Stoddard

P. W., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Stoddard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ind^k Stoddard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frederick Stoddard

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept 1778

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec. 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Prv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

2 Jan 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Stoddard

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

PR, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Green

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Prs

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *\$ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

St

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Per { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. H. H. H.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Stoddard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Stoddard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *On duty*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21

, 1777

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Rank, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Brattle*

May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *August 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Prw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537,

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Discharge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Shiner

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

M. Shaver

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stodard

Pm, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April* 1, 17

To what time paid *May* 1, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stoddard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistown*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. P. Stoddard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Studdard

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April 3, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Stodard

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

at Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col^d Saml
B Webb May 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

✓ 780
Stoddard, Nathan
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024224	26
2	4271	27
3	4320	28
4	4367	29
5	4413	30
6	4463	31
7	4514	32
8	4567	33
9	4623	34
10	4681	35
11	4739	36
12	4796	37
13	4853	38
14	4911	39
15	4969	40
16	5027	41
17	5133	42
18	37193499	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P H 15337
" " 436786

See also

8

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathan Stoddard
Corps, Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 25, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

June 27, 77. ret'd
17 Aug. 77. Deserted
Feb 3, 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 227

Keigler

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777

Appointed

July 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 27 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned 17 Aug

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1777~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778.
Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed *Feb'y 25*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Pish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 25*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed *July 25*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed July 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Civil, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed *Febry 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* *1st* *to the last Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *Feb* *25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Stoddard
Capt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 28

, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Brigade

2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard
Corp, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 3 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 3^d Feb 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

781
Stinger John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024450	26
2	4500	27
3	4551	28
4	4605	29
5	37193507	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R 415537
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stringer

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

John Stringer
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Novr*, 17
Roll dated *Fresh Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17
Term of enlistment *For War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stringer

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct. 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*

John Stringer

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*
Deserter from B

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

* Entry Canceled

Amos Stanton

3

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stringer
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 21, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

mustered
serving - omitted
Apr 78, & afterwards.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Chugler

(575)

Copyist.

782

Strong John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026347	26	37027807
2	6426	27	7861
3	6448	28	7915
4	6566	29	7964
5	6633	30	8023
6	6681	31	8077
7	6724	32	8131
8	6781	33	8185
9	6837	34	8239
10	6902	35	8292
11	6966	36	8345
12	7031	37	8397
13	7094	38	8451
14	7151	39	37193511
15	7208	40	
16	7264	41	
17	7317	42	
18	7374	43	
19	7428	44	
20	7482	45	
21	7536	46	
22	7590	47	
23	7644	48	
24	7698	49	
25	7753	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R K P 415537
" " 436786

See also _____

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Musi, Savage Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
March 19, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *258*

Stukey

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Drum & Fife, Abijah Savage's Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Drum & Fife, Abijah Savage's Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Pipe { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bailoul

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

(Muster & file) { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Fifer,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballance

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Lieut

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb'y to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Fifer

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on arrival

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Pipe

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st April to 1st May 1778

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed March 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Fife { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

March 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Sifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1775.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Life

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Fifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to Dec 1st Nov 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Sifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug 11 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballant

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Fife { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Drum & Fife Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed *Mch 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Private, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2, 4 s.*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Filer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2.4*.

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.4*

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Fifer, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Lifer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 3.*

whole
Amount *£ 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Eifer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 3.*

whole
Amount *£ 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Piper

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 30 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *7 30 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Private, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Fife

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to 1st July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

March 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Sifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballene

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Sifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Fifer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Lifer, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 20

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Ballou

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Lifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Sifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Mch 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Lifer, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Fifer,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

March 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Piper,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *7.30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *34 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Fifer, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 20, 17.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 10 88/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Mar 19.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Strong
Lifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Strong
Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March 19*
1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

783
Sullard. Jacob.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024255	26	37025628
2	4301	27	5684
3	4351	28	5735
4	4397	29	5789
5	4443	30	5840
6	4480	31	5891
7	4531	32	5944
8	4585	33	5996
9	4641	34	6048
10	4726	35	6099
11	4783	36	6150
12	4840	37	6198
13	4899	38	6241
14	4956	39	6286
15	5016	40	6326
16	5074	41	37193503
17	5128	42	
18	5186	43	
19	5247	44	
20	5296	45	
21	5351	46	
22	5406	47	
23	5461	48	
24	5518	49	
25	5573	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R^x P 415537
" " 436786

See also

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dillard
George Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 10, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
April 14, 1780.
pd to 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Mar^h 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *1st Jan*

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Substituted, 17
Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *for many*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10* _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fire trench*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amherst

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R Island*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Sullod

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August 1st to the last Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated 181106 2 Jan, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Silland

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Sullard

PM { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McShen

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *<*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Sullow

Pm, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Spencer

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brook Sullard

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P., 415,537.

MS Sherburne

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Shener

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Pz

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

* Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. S. Sherburne

SR

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Sullod

PS

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard
Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

16th March, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sullard
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4* 10 _____, 1777

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization, named above for the month
of *from May 7 to June 1*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Bristol*,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted *April 10* 1777.
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Pr, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *Nir* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Lilled

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Norwich*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

in, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — B. & P. 415, 537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullod

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick & Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Sulland

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 15*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted April 14*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *November*

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Account*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416,537.

Amos Stanton

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Pvt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Cap in John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sullard

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted April 14, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anthony

784

Sullod Jacob

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullard Jacob.

785

Sweetland Nathan

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetland Nathan.

786
Sweetland, Nathan

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023212	26	37028988
2	3253	27	9041
3	3298	28	9095
4	3344	29	9148
5	3397	30	9199
6	3443	31	9248
7	3485	32	9299
8	3529	33	9349
9	3574	34	9396
10	3626	35	9446
11	3677	36	9493
12	3729	37	9540
13	3780	38	9614
14	3831	39	9633
15	3882	40	37193522
16	3935	41	3534
17	3984	42	
18	4031	43	
19	4078	44	
20	4077	45	
21	4125	46	
22	4171	47	
23	8828	48	
24	8882	49	
25	8934	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R^x P 415537
" " 436786

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Sweetland

Serj - Drafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 18, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
March 9, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Keogh

(575)

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Southland

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge
July 5, 1777.

Appointed March 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp; { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed *March 18*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

March 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweatland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated Fishkill
Mech 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mech 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Sweetland

Capt. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Serj April
29, 1779,

See Traptons Co.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 258

Kugler

Copyia.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweattand

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweatland

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778

Appointed March 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed March 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed March 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nashⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^r Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 1-5-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Aganias

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Washⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Anglar

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nashⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dals*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dals*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ag. Aug 18

Q

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed March 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^m Sweetland
Copel, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 17

Appointed *March 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Apr 29"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Agh, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Sweetland

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar. 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Sweetland

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Mar 18*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sergh, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded-
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov 10, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 18, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 40 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nashⁿ Sweetland

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on—

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 10, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 9"

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Sweetland

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Hughes

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Sweetland

Sergeant

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar. 9"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

787

Sweetland Nathan

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetland Nathan

1788
Taylor. Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Nathaniel

789

Targae John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Targae John

790
Targee, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029809	26	37030930
2	9849	27	0974
3	9888	28	1019
4	9929	29	1064
5	9970	30	1105
6	30027	31	1146
7	0070	32	1187
8	0113	33	1227
9	0159	34	1267
10	0205	35	1298
11	0251	36	1336
12	0296	37	37193795
13	0343	38	
14	0389	39	
15	0434	40	
16	0479	41	
17	0527	42	
18	0570	43	
19	0615	44	
20	0661	45	
21	0706	46	
22	0751	47	
23	0796	48	
24	0842	49	
25	0887	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 9415537
" " 436786

See also 2 Rhode Island Regt.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targuer
P. Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

transd to
Angelo Reg. May
1, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

15

(575)

Kingler

Copyin.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sarge
Plt-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1. to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tom Lardie
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sarace
Enl

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from March to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Abund*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sargee
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Sargee

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Com Sarge

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Niles

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Surges
Ant-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targue
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Larcie

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or *from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Mar 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Arge
Priv-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targie
Enl- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dislistal
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Targie

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targie
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targae +
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targae
Priv. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Largie
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tarje
Priv. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *71-8s.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73-8s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Farje
Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *\$3*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Birth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tarlee
Cpt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Carjee
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *Whole 16⁹⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Farje
Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUPS

Company Muster Roll

In Command

in

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Larcie
On-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

13 Bristol
July 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. R. C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Large
On-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Private

J. | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targie

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
April 5, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cover

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targie
Dr -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1, 1779.*
Roll dated *May 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targee

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

privile

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Largee

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Large

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Larje +
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sanjeu
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 14-1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Enlist
Oct-19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Mills

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tarice

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779

Roll dated

Marwick
Nov - 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Larice
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1, 1779 to Jan'y 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Farge
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *33³/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno
Co *Farrell*

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sargee
Pvt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tangle
Col -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780
Harris John
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov - 1
3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Jangle

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Targee

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Angell
May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

791
Targee, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Targee, John

192
Taylor. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. John

793
Taylor, George

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, George

794
Taylor John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor John

743
Taylor, Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Nathaniel

796

Taylor. Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Samuel

-797
Taylor George
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026342	26	37027803
2	6963	27	7856
3	6421	28	7911
4	6493	29	7964
5	6561	30	8019
6	6628	31	8072
7	6676	32	8127
8	6724	33	8180
9	6776	34	8234
10	6831	35	8288
11	6898	36	8340
12	7026	37	8393
13	7089	38	8446
14	7146	39	37193796
15	7203	40	
16	7259	41	
17	7312	42	
18	7370	43	
19	7424	44	
20	7478	45	
21	7531	46	
22	7586	47	
23	7639	48	
24	7694	49	
25	7748	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R x P 415537
" " 4367816

See also

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Corpe, Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 3*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*discharged
March 2^d 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Kryger

(575)

Copyia.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt, *Abijah Savage's Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Co., Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777

Appointed *March 3^d*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 17 *77*.

Appointed

March 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Sept

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

March 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed *March 3*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July to 1st Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Georg Taylor

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April 1778*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed *March 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *March 9*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

Nov 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Che

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

Mch 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779*.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Mch 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of Decémber 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Corpl { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Per

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Corpl, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Probs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 3.*

whole Amount *£ 5.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cook

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cool Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *7 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

George Taylor

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Life

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to 1st Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777 :

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

left

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacon

T | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. B. B. B.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt.

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *34 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. J. [Signature]

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Taylor
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 3*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *1 14/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Mar 2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

6th

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March, 1780.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 2^d 1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 2*
1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

+ 798

Taylor John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer's

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020745	26	37022450
2	0819	27	2513
3	0949	28	2576
4	1016	29	2636
5	1085	30	2697
6	1147	31	2757
7	1213	32	2818
8	1281	33	2878
9	1348	34	2932
10	1414	35	2996
11	1482	36	3039
12	1552	37	3119
13	1618	38	3162
14	1685	39	3203
15	1752	40	37193807
16	1816	41	
17	1882	42	
18	1943	43	
19	2008	44	
20	2072	45	
21	2136	46	
22	2191	47	
23	2262	48	
24	2324	49	
25	2387	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P H 15532
H H 436786

See also

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
April 2^d 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

OK

(575)

Copyia.

J Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

*Drum'r.
Fifer*

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Drum
Major

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

April 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yes
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Taylor
Bot

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Cvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present in
the Small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Cot

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Cvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Duranton

N.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 3* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Col

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Cvt. {

Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

5 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

(Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

5 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2 0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

App. Walker

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Pm Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£. 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 1. 8. 8.

Whole Amount £. 3. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

5 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Whole Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Taylor

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Under
Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. W. Allen

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Taylor
 { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
 Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 qd. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
 Amount *16 1/2 qd. Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

+

Pr.

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2% Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 1/2% Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Waller

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Col.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Cvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Cot.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Capt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dumton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Capt.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Cot

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Capt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct, to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Cot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor.

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

A. Hallen

5

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Rank

Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole
Amount 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 3, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2% Dollars.

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 1/2% Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

S.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Capt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

19

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tayler

Capt. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 2^d Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Hunter

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Cot., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. April 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

✓ 1794
Taylor, Jonathan
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020800	26	
2	0872	27	
3	0942	28	
4	37193806	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q^x P 415537
" " 436786

See also

6 Com Receipt.

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Taylor

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Taylor
Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Taylor

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co, in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Detach'd. to Col. Meigs*
Oct. 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Taylor

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment. -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 8*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

detach^d to
Meigs Reg' Oct. 2^d
77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

800

Taylor, Nathaniel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026402	26	37027839
2	6479	27	7893
3	6545	28	7947
4	6615	29	8001
5	6664	30	8055
6	6710	31	8109
7	6761	32	8163
8	6813	33	8217
9	6869	34	8270
10	6938	35	8322
11	7003	36	8375
12	7060	37	8430
13	7129	38	8482
14	7186	39	8528
15	7243	40	8569
16	7299	41	37193798
17	7352	42	
18	7406	43	
19	7460	44	
20	7514	45	
21	7568	46	
22	7622	47	
23	7676	48	
24	7731	49	
25	7785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RK P 415537*
" " 436786

See also

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

P

Savage

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 20

, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

April 19, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

King

(575)

Copyin.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Tayler

Foot, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 17*47*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Billings

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Sgt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Foot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Mar to 1st April, 1778*.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feby to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballance

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Put

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballance

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathanial Taylor

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pos

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nanth Tailor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J Ballant

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st Dec 7th to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Col. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

27

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C. 7 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor
Col. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cooper

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathaniel Taylor

Capt. { **Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of**
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *month 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole
Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oct

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Capt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Taylor

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 166 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 whole 6 60/90 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

T | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathall Taylor

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops. —

Nathaniel Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacchard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

T | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pl, { Capt. Abijah Sayage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

25 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

21, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perls

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 6 60/90 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Y. Lath Taylor

(Pl) { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 20*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *10⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd Apr 19*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *November*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Taylor

Det { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April 19

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

+ 801
 Taylor, Samuel
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026403	26	37027840
2	6488	27	7894
3	6546	28	7948
4	6614	29	8002
5	6711	30	8056
6	6665	31	8110
7	6702	32	8164
8	6814	33	8218
9	6870	34	8271
10	6934	35	8324
11	7004	36	8376
12	7067	37	8431
13	7130	38	8483
14	7187	39	8524
15	7244	40	8570
16	7300	41	37193799
17	7353	42	
18	7407	43	
19	7461	44	
20	7515	45	
21	7569	46	
22	7623	47	
23	7677	48	
24	7732	49	
25	7786	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R^KP 415537
 " " 4367876

See also

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Taylor

C *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
Apr 19. 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Keyler

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Co., Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Co., Abijah Savages

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Taylor

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan., 1778*

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 15* *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Taylor

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1st to April 1st*, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard

F

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

F

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.*

Roll dated *Narran*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Baillane

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

It, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Talor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Ballard

T | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pst, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces, commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

T Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James C Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Abijah ~~Savage~~'s Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plt

Q Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James C Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forbes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

o T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6 8

whole Amount £ 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C 5- Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pl- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept-1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct-1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3 .

whole Amount \$ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pat - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pat.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pat. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

267
Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Col. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

traced by lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

F

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

1st - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Det, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

27
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Col. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Pat { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 20*, 17.

Pay per month *60/90 Dalls*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *0 50/90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick! Apr 19*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Pat

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Pt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

still present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischg^d April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

802
Thayer. Jeriah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Swati

Swati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer. Jeriah

803

Thayer, Zephaniah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Zephaniah

804
 Mayer, Periyah
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026940	26	37028325
2	7005	27	8377
3	7068	28	8432
4	7132	29	8484
5	7188	30	8509
6	7245	31	8550
7	7301	32	37193800
8	7354	33	
9	7408	34	
10	7462	35	
11	7516	36	
12	7570	37	
13	7625	38	
14	7678	39	
15	7733	40	
16	7787	41	
17	7841	42	
18	7895	43	
19	7949	44	
20	8003	45	
21	8057	46	
22	8111	47	
23	8165	48	
24	8219	49	
25	8272	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R¹P 415537
 " " 436786

See also 11 Conn. Regt

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeriah Thayer

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 24* 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*Transd to
Roll Saml B
Wells Ret May 1, 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

Kriegler

(575)

Copyia.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 24*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer +

1st { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Feriah Thayer
Port, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeriah Thayer
1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Hayre

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nellard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Pot

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
-- Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

27 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Plt - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Col. Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Co. 17

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
217

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2^d

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Thayer
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *7*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*

whole
Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Serjeant Thayer

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 16*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 34

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

C.T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Thayer

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1 , 17

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Perijah Thayer
Pat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

5 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer
Chl. | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17
Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Book
Copied.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morrisstown

2

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Still absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeriah Thayer
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deduct must*

C. Abunt

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forster

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah - Thayer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballant

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jerijah Thayne

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid Apr, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jerijah Thayer

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo Saml*

B Webb May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Thayer
Pat

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

x. 803
Hayden
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026401	26	37027838
2	6478	27	7892
3	6544	28	7946
4	6513	29	8000
5	6663	30	8054
6	6709	31	8108
7	6760	32	8162
8	6812	33	8215
9	6868	34	8269
10	6937	35	8323
11	7002	36	8374
12	7064	37	8429
13	7128	38	8481
14	7185	39	8527
15	7242	40	8568
16	7298	41	37193797
17	7351	42	
18	7404	43	
19	7459	44	
20	7513	45	
21	7567	46	
22	7621	47	
23	7675	48	
24	7730	49	
25	7784	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R* 415537
 " " 436786

See also

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zechariah Thayer

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*discharged
April 30, 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Augler

(575)

Copyin.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Plt; *Abijah Savage* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777~~

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

7 - Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Zephaniah Laver
24, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

F

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Isa

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*,
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hayre

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick 12 Jan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Det., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *Febry*, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Zephⁿ Thayer
Det,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Feb to 1st Mar, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Plt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778*.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lame in one hand*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

2d, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

8

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Thayer

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Round
Hill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Pt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

Copist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct. 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephaniah Thayer
Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. to

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Thayer
Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sebastian Thayer

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cook

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephaniah Thayer

Pat. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money*.

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sebastian Payne
Pat. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 1

whole Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas

e

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephaniah Thayer

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount

money 3.
£ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephaniah Thayer

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cephaniah Thayer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 67 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 67 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zeephaniah Thayer
Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Or, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zeephaniah Thayer

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs and*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer

Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Pat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Comissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zeephaniah Shays

Priv, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on demand*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeh^{ah} Thayer
Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pork

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephaniah Thayer
Pl { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7 Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Thayer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Apr 30.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beniah Thayer
Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Merristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Thayer
Prst, {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zeplun L Thayer
Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

806
Thayer, Jeriah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Jeriah

807
Thayer Zephaniah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer Zephaniah

808
Thompson Alexander

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rivak | *Rivak*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028652	26
2	8673	27
3	8689	28
4	8703	29
5	8718	30
6	8732	31
7	8746	32
8	37193803	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R¹P 415537*
" " 436786

See also

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Thompson

Dr

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 19

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospital, Fort

Reid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Thompson

Pl^d, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq. -

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 19th, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ *from June 1 to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. D. Hughes

F

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Camp Middel Town
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Thompson

Apr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed-

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

M. P. Hughes
Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Thompson

Prk

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Nov. 12

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Thompson

Op 2

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 12*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

T + Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Alex Thompson

P *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 19*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years in War*

Casualties

Remarks

Resent Nov. 12,
78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

Kingler

(575)

Copyia.

✓ 809
Thursee, William
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 93802	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Thuse

P, *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 2^d*, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

never found

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

Kingler

809-2a
Tilbets Theodore

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilbets Theodore

810

Sibbitts Sheldon

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023608	26	37027478
2	3667	27	9531
3	3718	28	9572
4	3770	29	9511
5	3821	30	9605
6	3872	31	9695
7	3922	32	9731
8	3970	33	37193805
9	4021	34	3809
10	4068	35	
11	4117	36	
12	4163	37	
13	4204	38	
14	8872	39	
15	8926	40	
16	8979	41	
17	9033	42	
18	9085	43	
19	9138	44	
20	9189	45	
21	9240	46	
22	9289	47	
23	9338	48	
24	9387	49	
25	9431	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *A P 415537*
" " 436786

See also *9 Mass. Regt.*

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbets

P. Chaffton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 12*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*Transd to
Jacksons Co May
11 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

(575)

Kugler
Copyia.

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbets

P., *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 13*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *See Drafts*
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Chapman

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodor Tiffits

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Doyn*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbits

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodor Tibbits

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thea doar Tibbitts

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbits

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theadoar Tibbits

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stimble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theadoar Tibbits

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturlee

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theo^r Tibbits

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company.
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theo Tibbets

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theo^a Tibbets

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 20*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Anglen

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbits

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money from Aug 18 £ 1 58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbets

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

Continental Troops.

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1977

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Agungla

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Head Tabbels

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore T. T. T. T.

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

~~Subsistence~~ *Money 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Lang Co.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Tibbits

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 79.
Bristol
March 16, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Dr., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed.

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. F. Hughes

J-

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodor Tibbits

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. A. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Bristol*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commenced Providence*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Comm. X

See roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Opn, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. B. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*
of *1779*.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Th^e Tibbitts.

Post, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₁₀ Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *23 ⁸/₁₀ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Tabbitt

Pos. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Douglas

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tinkhats

Private, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoulas

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Tibbitts

Dr

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

April

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12

, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson May 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

U. H. Hughes

811
Tibbitts Theodore

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbitts Theodore

✓ 812.
Simon Simon

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37028444

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

3

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R * P 415537*

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Tinkon

Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 25, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Mar

24

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

813

Townsend, Robert

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023224	26	37024086
2	3268	27	4137
3	3316	28	4186
4	3366	29	4237
5	3417	30	4288
6	3462	31	4339
7	3505	32	4430
8	3544	33	37193804
9	3546	34	3808
10	3566	35	
11	3717	36	
12	3769	37	
13	3820	38	
14	3871	39	
15	3923	40	
16	3929	41	
17	4020	42	
18	4067	43	
19	4116	44	
20	4102	45	
21	4203	46	
22	8871	47	
23	8925	48	
24	8978	49	
25	9032	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R K P 415537
" " 436786

See also

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

See Drafts
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

P *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 27*, 17*77*.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Nov.*
8, 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *277*

Angler

(575)

Copyia.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rott Townsend

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Next muster roll on file *FEB. 1 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick with Sm pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townshend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Feby 1 to Mch 1*, 1778

Roll dated

Fishkill
Mch 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quart.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townshend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May*, 1778

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Onduty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Post

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Deby (roll torn), 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Prvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Apr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Townsend

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. E. Hughes

Copyist.

T. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Townshend

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Opt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townshend

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

1779

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 27

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Nov 8th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Townsend

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Gould

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angelo

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Torrishead

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money from Aug 18 L 1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 24, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

T

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Robt Townshend

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agouglas

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Townsend

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Nov 8*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

074
Townsend, Robert

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Robert

875

Draughton, Joshua

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028571	26	37029142
2	8585	27	9193
3	8598	28	9243
4	8611	29	9293
5	8624	30	9343
6	8636	31	9370
7	8662	32	9440
8	8675	33	9487
9	8690	34	9534
10	8705	35	9581
11	8717	36	9627
12	8733	37	9673
13	8747	38	9705
14	8759	39	0449
15	8771	40	0474
16	8783	41	0499
17	8793	42	0521
18	8804	43	0335
19	8813	44	0363
20	8823	45	0544
21	8877	46	0567
22	8929	47	0591
23	8983	48	0616
24	9036	49	0655
25	9089	50	0686

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 1 P 4 15 6 3 7
" " 436 78 6

See also

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

*resigned April
20, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *277*

Hughes

(575)

Copyia.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas. D. Hughes

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Feb 1* to *Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt, { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisting.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt, { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From June 1 to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middel Town*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. A. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. A. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. Hughes

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1. to Jan 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ag. a. g. l. a. s.
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 12

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

money \$31-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 43-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Douglas

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos^a Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Angell

J - | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos a Trafton
Capt, {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money £ 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angell

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos^a Trafton
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 200.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A. G. Angell

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 200 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

I | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt. 5 Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Mch. to the 1st of Aprl, 1779.*
Roll dated *13 April.*
5 April, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. 5 Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Apr. to the 1st of May 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Dapton

Capt. 560 { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

5 June, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt 4 Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Bristol
2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to 21st July* 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

June 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Gary

Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Drapton

Capt., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island.*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *June 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt of Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. 4th In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

1 Bristol

Sept. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

June 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Trafton

Capt & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Drapton
Capt, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Still Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. H. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

T.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April* to *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 79.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command at
Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt. {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. A. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. Hughes

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dalls*

Time of service *2 Mro*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

480 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Young

T Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoules

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 21, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 160 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned April 20

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garrett

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt. 460, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 17*80*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*80*.

Appointed

June 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary

Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Snaptin
Capt & Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton
Capt & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

June 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Apr 20 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March Four*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. F. Hughes

Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Hughes
Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Capt

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Camp, May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Traston

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o Henry Sherburne for the Month of February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 2^d, 1780

Company, *Capt. Traston's*

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISS'D:

Captains, *1*

Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, _____

NON COMMISSION'D:

Serjeants, *4*

; Drum^{rs} & fifiers, *5*

Rank & File:

Pres^t fit for Duty, *26*; Sick present, *2*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *2*

On Extra Service, *1*; Total, *34*

Wanting to Complete:

Rank & File, *22*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of recd.

4

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

T | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Trafton
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne, for March 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3^d, 1780

Company,

Capt Trafton's

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains,

1

Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

NON COMMISSIONED :

Serjeants,

1

Drum & Fifers,

5

Rank & File:

Present fit for Action,

11

Sick Present,

1

Sick Absent,

6

On Extra Service,

1

On Command,

4

Total,

23

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

2

Rank & File,

33

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copied.

D

Drayton

Capt. Col Sherburne's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a *Co*
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq' Briga'
Genl for the Month, March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Marristown*
Apr 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(547e)

P. E. Goines

Copyist.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Appears with the rank of Cap! on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Return dated Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, June 1, 17

Casualties: _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

5

(548d)

rd
P. A. Ward
Copyist.

Copyright.

T

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *June 1st*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Da Ward

Copyist.

816
Vallat, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallat, Samuel

817
Vallet, Samuel.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37026666

2 37028058

2 6714

27 8112

3 6704

28 8166

4 6815

29 8220

5 6871

30 8273

6 6941

31 8326

7 7006

32 8378

8 7069

33 8433

9 7131

34 8486

10 7189

35 8508

11 7246

36 8549

12 7302

37 37193847

13 7355

38

14 7409

39

15 7463

40

16 7517

41

17 7571

42

18 7624

43

19 7679

44

20 7734

45

21 7788

46

22 7842

47

23 7896

48

24 7950

49

25 8004

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P H 15 537
" " 436 786

See also 11 Conn. Regt.

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Det, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 21, 1778

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Villet

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feby to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Vaillett

Post

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Mar-1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Y

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Villet

It

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *On war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Vallett

Pos, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wallett

Det., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wallcut

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuell Vallett

Det. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Octo to Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Pt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Pat, } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Carter

V | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pool

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Port, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence money *1. 8*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Port

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pat-

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Vaillett

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*

whole
Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plt

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 166/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

V

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James V. Vaillet

Plt. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 66/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Janu 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 21

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

See War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

25

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallet

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Vallett

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 21

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Vallett

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan^y 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Due War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

25

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vaillett

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

For war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Vallett

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wallett

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 21

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

21

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walcott

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Jan'y 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

35

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wallett

Pvt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Vaillett

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 5 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

✓ Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walcott

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

27

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Simon Failet
Capt.

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 40/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Order

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Villet

Pvt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated

Monistown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

See War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Villet

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morrisstown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at*

Perammas

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Wallet

Det. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col^o Sam^l
B Webb May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samt Vallet

P, Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 21, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd to
Capt Saml B. Hibbs
Regt May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 299

1

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

Wadsworth Joseph B
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadsworth Joseph Bissell

819

+

Wadsworth Joseph Russell

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Murgleon Murgleon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020231	26	37020642
2	0243	27	0666
3	0256	28	0673
4	0269	29	0697
5	0282	30	0704
6	0294	31	0728
7	0306	32	48706
8	0318	33	
9	0347	34	37193907
10	0375	35	
11	0383	36	
12	0390	37	
13	0401	38	
14	0412	39	
15	0423	40	
16	0434	41	
17	0459	42	
18	0484	43	
19	0509	44	
20	0532	45	
21	0555	46	
22	0578	47	
23	0603	48	
24	0628	49	
25	0635	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

178.415.535
" 436786

See also

Wadsworth, Joseph B
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadsworth, Joseph Bissell

819
Wadsworth Joseph Russell

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muglon Muglon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020231	26	37020042
2	0243	27	0606
3	0256	28	0673
4	0269	29	0697
5	0282	30	0704
6	0294	31	0725
7	0306	32	48706
8	0318	33	
9	0342	34	37193907
10	0375	35	
11	0383	36	
12	0390	37	
13	0401	38	
14	0412	39	
15	0423	40	
16	0434	41	
17	0459	42	
18	0484	43	
19	0509	44	
20	0532	45	
21	0555	46	
22	0578	47	
23	0603	48	
24	0628	49	
25	0635	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

11 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bissell Hadsworth

Sing.

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 1

, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*resigned
Apr. 17, 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*

page *315*

43

Chugler

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willis Wadsworth

Surgⁿ { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st or Nov to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wm

71

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth.
Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan 1778.

Roll dated 1st of Jan 1778.
Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Madsen
Sergeant, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Sergeant, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Feb. to 1st March, 1778.

Roll dated March Roll
March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Madeworth
Sergeant, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of March to 1st of April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1.

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Nadeau
Sergeant { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dany

Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph W. Hadsworth
Surgⁿ, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 June to 21 July 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent at Stanford

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Surgeon, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *first* of *May* to *1* of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Capt.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Surgeon, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island.*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Lang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph W. Madenworth
Private, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1st of Aug. to 1st Oct., 1778.
Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Lang
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth

Surgeon, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Act 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B Madsen

Surgeon Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov. to 1 Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth

Surgeon, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

, 1778.

Bristol

9 Jan, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Surgeon, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Decr 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *360 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C. Wadsworth

Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth

Surgeon,

{ Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____ 17

Commencement of pay Decemr 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1st, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

whole
Amount 360 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C. Wadsworth

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. B. Gadsworth

Sergeant, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Bristol

6 Feb., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo. B. Maden
Surgeon, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

16 March, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

App'd.

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Sergeant, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated

13th Oct

5 April, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. B. Wadsworth
Sergeon, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Apr. to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

1 Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. B. Wadsworth
Surgeon { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Mads worth

Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. P. May
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

For 13 Wadsworth
Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
1 Bristol
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos B Wadsworth
Sergeant, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
13th

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

For 13 Weeks worth
Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

Sept, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 10th, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 7th, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1st, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wadsworth

Surgeon

{ Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns. com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1st, 17

To what time paid March 1st, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

whole Amount 720 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth

Surgeon

Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *360 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth

Surgeon, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 18th*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *204 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned April 17th*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Wadsworth
Sergeant, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B Wadsworth

Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Nadeau
Surgeon, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Apr 17. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Madsworth

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Sep 1st*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph B. Vadsuworth

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment,

Sep^r 1st

, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

PA Ward

Copyist.

1720
Melch. Roger

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch. Roger

821
Wallace Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020501	26	37022452
2	0873	27	17515
3	0943	28	2578
4	1012	29	2638
5	1081	30	2699
6	1144	31	2759
7	1210	32	2820
8	1277	33	2880
9	1344	34	2937
10	1416	35	2995
11	1454	36	3040
12	1554	37	3122
13	1620	38	3164
14	1687	39	3204
15	1754	40	37193933
16	1818	41	
17	1884	42	
18	1945	43	
19	2010	44	
20	2074	45	
21	2138	46	
22	2192	47	
23	2264	48	
24	2326	49	
25	2389	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

11 15532
11 14367816

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra^m Wallace

P., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 7, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

April 14, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Kuegler

(575)

Copyist.

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Nov* ~~Dec~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunston

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present in
the Small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Purinton

(545i)

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abram Wallace

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As follows*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Df.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Wallace

Pos.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Capt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lient. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

2d.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

*Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duntun

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Lot

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Df

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Plt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pos.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Col.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 15, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

Q5

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay, 17. To what time paid, 17. Pay per month, \$2.20. Time of service, 1720. Whole time of service. Subsistence. Amount, \$2.20. Amt. of pay and subsistence. Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abraham Wallace

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durton

Df.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Put

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

MS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

PM

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abraham Wallace

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dwight

MS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pr

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 2 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Priv., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

MS | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Cm { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 1. 50

Whole Amount £. 3. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

WS | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Whole Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abraham Wallace

15 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.25

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abraham Wallace

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wells

Pr

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *166²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

WS
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Willis

Prin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Abraham Willis

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kollis

1st

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

2d.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Pvt. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with
the Col's baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Col.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

W
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Abraham Wallis

Jan., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 cts

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 22 50 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

WS | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallace

Co. { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wallas

Col., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. April 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. A. Waller

Qm { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Wm, 1790

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Wm, 17

To what time paid April 15, 17

Pay per month 6 7/10 Dollars

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 7 7/10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. M. Allen

8722

Wallace Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022139	26
2	2198	27
3	2255	28
4	232	29
5	2390	30
6	2453	31
7	2516	32
8	2579	33
9	2639	34
10	2700	35
11	2760	36
12	2821	37
13	2881	38
14	2938	39
15	2999	40
16	3041	41
17	3121	42
18	3150	43
19	3190	44
20	37193943	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

101.415.53M
" 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

dischd

April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

W.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Col.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For Wm Wallace

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Cpt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

WS | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace

En, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£.2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Wallace

Priv., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

WS | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace
2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.50

Amount \$3.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

R. Waller

W | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Allen

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace

Cot, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Capt. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 _____.

To, what time paid Nov. 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willis

Pm

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 413, 537.

W. Walker

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wollas
Put, {

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Purinton

St

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

WS
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Waller

Pm
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 30 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 30/40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

24

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Wallace
Capt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallace

Pin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joseph Wallace

St.

Sherburne's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallas
Priv.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
& May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wallas

Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joseph Wallas

823
Wallace, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020802	26
2	0874	27
3	0944	28
4	1013	29
5	1082	30
6	1145	31
7	1211	32
8	1278	33
9	1345	34
10	1417	35
11	1485	36
12	1555	37
13	1621	38
14	1688	39
15	1755	40
16	1819	41
17	1885	42
18	1946	43
19	2011	44
20	2075	45
21	37193934	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

415537
4367816

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Wm Wallace

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 7*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted

*July 7 9 not
mustered
afterwards*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

Kuyler

(575)

Copyist.

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Next muster roll on file *Nov* Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778

Roll dated

*Trish Hills
Jan 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Open Wallace

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present in the small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wm. Minton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Wallace

Co

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
March 16, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Wm Wallace
Cot

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Wallace

Sub., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 45, 537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Wallace

Plt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P: 415, 537.

Purton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam. Blakman

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-2* .

Time of service *May 17 to June 1* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2-2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Wallace

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlow sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Oct. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. D. D.

Copyist.

21

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Wm Wallace

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallis

Put,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

Roll dated

*Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Dunton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of *Wallace*

Rot

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Coz

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Df

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

D/m Wallace

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

DA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Pos

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan. 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

824

Wallace Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Abraham

825
Wallace, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Joseph

826
Wallace. Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace. Abraham

827

Wallace William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

828

Wallis Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Abraham

1829
Wallis, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Joseph

830
Wallis William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

831
Walter, James
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023240	26
2	3283	27
3	3332	28
4	3380	29
5	37193946	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + 415.537
11 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walter

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *April 4 deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^r Walter

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted April 4*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strubbe

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walter

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1-1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

x James Walter

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Apr 4*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

x entire entry cancelled by line

S. Tubler

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James Walter

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

April 4, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

W 832
Wampoy, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024260	26
2	37193918	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

12415-534
" " 436786

See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Namfong

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

June 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 21 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*John Hampden
P, Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted
July 21, 77.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

Kugler

Copyist.

838
Ward Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023610	26	37029486
2	3669	27	453
3	3720	28	9580
4	3772	29	9612
5	3823	30	9672
6	3871	31	9696
7	3925	32	9735
8	3972	33	37193930
9	4023	34	3949
10	4069	35	
11	4118	36	
12	4165	37	
13	4210	38	
14	8875	39	
15	8928	40	
16	8980	41	
17	9035	42	
18	9088	43	
19	9140	44	
20	9191	45	
21	9242	46	
22	9291	47	
23	9341	48	
24	9388	49	
25	9439	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. O. L. 15. 53M
436786

See also

16 High-Mass Rev War

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 23*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Chafton's
company*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *317*.....

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

P, Chapton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr. 28, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to
Cole Jackson's
Reg. May 1, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Loynd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hoard

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Put { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shuble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (*roll torn*), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

U. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Ward

Pat { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Hughes

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Ward

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asa Douglas

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

St

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Shard
Prof. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 20*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Commenced at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

U. G. Hughes

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Part, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money from Aug 8 2 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 3 - 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

18

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(H. G. Angles)

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Stard

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money* *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hard

Pol., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

Y

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Prs., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ 90 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰ 90 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agong Law

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Hughes

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The Ward

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated

Morris Town
Mar. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Ward

Rank { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Cpt., { Late ~~Capt.~~ Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *April*
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Col. Jackson May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stard

Priv., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Gouglas

833-a

Washington, G
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP. 415. 537

See also Miscellaneous, Continental Troops

1983
Webb James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7029737	26	3 7030574
2	9762	27	2 0517
3	9783	28	3 0615
4	9829	29	0665
5	9868	30	20540
6	9907	31	3 07
7	9948	32	0755
8	9988	33	2 0560
9	3 0031	34	3 0801
10	2 0327	35	0847
11	0358	36	2 0587
12	3 0074	37	3 0892
13	0120	38	0937
14	0166	39	0958
15	0213	40	1024
16	0258	41	1068
17	0303	42	2 0612
18	0348	43	3 1109
19	20442	44	1150
20	3 0393	45	2 0651
21	20467	46	3 1191
22	3 0438	47	1231
23	053	48	2 0682
24	2 0492	49	1271
25	3 0528	50	068

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

11 11 14 36 78 16

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Captain

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 1

1777

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

resigned
Apr. 18, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8

page

315

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May
Dec 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Dec. 1. to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1st to Aug 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated Fishkill
March 4, 17

Appointed March 1, 17

Commissioned March 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Will

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

3.60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug. 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 1, 1777.*

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. M. G.
Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 17

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mifflin

Mr | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Webb
Capt } Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May to June*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Bapt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

James Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

CV

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. to Oct-1, 1778

Roll dated

Warren
Oct-9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Muster
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 567.

James Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. L.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Initial
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

James M. L.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Initial
May 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of the respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

71 Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

22

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$31-80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$43-80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept, 17

To what time paid, Oct, 17

Pay per month, 12

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 172 - 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Booth

21

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Webb

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W | Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Webb
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time *Dec*, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17
To what time paid *Jan*, 1780
Pay per month *40 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Whole
Amount *240 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. 3rd Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated

1st Bristol

5 April, 1779.

Appointed

March 1.

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt. 3rd, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st April to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

March 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
8 June, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt. 3rd

In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Camp Bristol
2 July, 1777.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. 3rd { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Bristol*
Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. J. J.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James West

Capt. 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

1 Bristol.

Sept 2., 1779.

Appointed

June 1.,

1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *11risto*
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat- talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt

{ In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary

M

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

August
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

James Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

200

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry. In addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.
Roll dated Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

August 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1779.

Commissioned March 1, 1779.

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Nov 1, 1779

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Webb

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1780

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780

Appointed

March 1, 1777

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
May, 1780

Roll dated

March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. H. Miller

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780
Morristown
April 3, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt

Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780

Roll dated

blank
May 4, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

March 14, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned 14 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doth

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Webb

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch* , 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1* , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1* , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
whole
Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 18, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 36 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned April 17

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Nibb

Capt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Pennington

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt & Co., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

March 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Captain

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Capt. 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne;
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 8, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Apr. 17. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Webb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^d Henry Sherburne for the Month of February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 2^d, 1780.

Company,

Capt. Webb's

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISS'D:

Captains,

Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

NON COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants,

3

Drum^{rs} & fifiers,

Rank & File:

Pres^t fit for Duty, *25*; Sick present,

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command,

On Extra Service, ; Total, *32*

Wanting to Complete:

Rank & File, *24*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

D A Ward

Copyist.

MS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Webb
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne, for March 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3^d, 1780.

Company,

Capt Webb's

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

NON COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants,

2

Drum & Fifers,

1

Rank & File:

Present fit for Action, *22*

Sick Present,

2

Sick Absent,

2

On Extra Service,

1

On Command,

2

Total,

29

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Rank & File,

27

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

W | *Sherburne's Regt* | *Cont'l Troops.*

W

Capt. Sherburne's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a *Co*
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq' Brigad^r
Gen^l for the Month, March 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Morristown*
Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(547e)

J C E Wines
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment, *March 1st*, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. V. Ward

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, March 1st, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2
(545m)

Copyist.

853
Webber, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37028574	26	37029145
8588	27	9196
8601	28	9246
8614	29	9296
8627	30	9346
8639	31	9393
8665	32	9443
8678	33	9490
8693	34	9537
8707	35	9577
8721	36	9630
8735	37	9676
8749	38	9708
8761	39	37193928
8773	40	
8785	41	
8794	42	
8805	43	
8815	44	
8827	45	
8879	46	
8933	47	
8986	48	
9040	49	
9092	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

10. 415. 537
11 436786

See also

16 Meigs Mass. Rev. War

892
Weber, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028574	26	37029145
2	8588	27	9196
3	8601	28	9246
4	8614	29	9246
5	8627	30	9346
6	8639	31	9393
7	8665	32	9443
8	8678	33	9490
9	8693	34	9537
10	8707	35	9571
11	8721	36	9630
12	8735	37	9676
13	8749	38	9708
14	8761	39	37193928
15	8773	40	
16	8785	41	
17	8794	42	
18	8805	43	
19	8815	44	
20	8827	45	
21	8879	46	
22	8933	47	
23	8986	48	
24	9040	49	
25	9092	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. O. 415. 534
" 436 786

See also

16 Meigs Mass. Rev. War

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Webber

Drummond, Drapton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 17, 1777

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*transd to
Col Jackson
Reg. May 1, 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. H. H. H.

Agh, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye Dec 6*, 1777.

Appointed *July 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hebbes

Reign

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed

July 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

July 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 4, 17

Appointed

July 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Apr 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Heber

Ag, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hebbes

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Agt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middelburg*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes
Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hebbert

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Hibber

Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Agh, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1* to *Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Order

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Weber

Sgt; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Stebbins

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Still^m Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1 5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of m Kepper

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 3

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asa Angles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Webber
Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Anglin

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of m October

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Gouglas

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of m Weber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agarlas

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William H. H. H. H.

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Apr 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Protest*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. H. H. H.

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Agt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed

July 17, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Naghee
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Heber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. Hughes

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ol^m Weber

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 Dalls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *40 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of m Webber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Angles

JA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Hubber

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed *July 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Webber

Sgt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

July 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Weber

Igh

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Amh

May 4, 17

Appointed

June 17, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson May 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

836
Webster Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 702 6367	26
2	6483	27
3	6549	28
4	6618	29
5	37193925	30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + D. 415.537
" " 436786

✓ See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Webster

Plt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Webster

Foot, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster: Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Webster

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Webster

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Benj. Webster

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service

8 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
To Roll of
Dec' 77.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

837
Welsh. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh. John

838
* Welch, Roger

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020803	26	37022454
2	0875	27	2517
3	0945	28	2580
4	014	29	2640
5	1083	30	2701
6	152	31	2701
7	1209	32	2822
8	1276	33	2882
9	1343	34	2939
10	1415	35	3000
11	1486	36	3042
12	1556	37	3123
13	1622	38	3151
14	1689	39	3191
15	1756	40	37193935
16	1823	41	
17	1886	42	
18	1947	43	
19	2012	44	
20	2076	45	
21	2140	46	
22	2199	47	
23	2266	48	
24	2328	49	
25	2391	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1. 415.53M
" " 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 30, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

King

(575)

Copyist.

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welsh

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1/2
Next muster roll on file *Dec 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Welch

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

OK

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Welsh

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated *Fish Mills*
Jan'y 12, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durinton

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present in
the Small pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Stalch

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dunton

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welsh

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Df

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welsh

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlow sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welsh

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Plt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Plt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W. Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Walch

Plt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

54.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walsh

Bot,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

105 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Hatch

Imr, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Walsh

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

JS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *220*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *220*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Martin

MS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Boaz Fairbank

Min

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 1. 5. 8

Amount £. 3. 5. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Boaz Fairbank

95

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.3

Whole Amount \$2.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Include
Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Waller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Logan Smith

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. - , 1779 .

Commencement of time Nov. , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 16 1/2 qd Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount

16 1/2 qd Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Welch

Pin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 16⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Dt.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walsh

Pos.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
March 16, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Dr. Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Walch
Gov.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walch

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walsh

Det.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Stalch

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

DA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Stalch

Plt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walsh

Pvt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pvt.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walch

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Walch

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

MS
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Regt. Welch

Co. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pin, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whic Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. W. Allen

WS | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Cts

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶/₁₀ Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pravler

2d.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pvt.,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Welch

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with
leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Welch

Priv

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

839
Welsh, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020805	26
2	0877	27
3	0947	28
4	021	29
5	37193907	30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

415-534
426-786

See also

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Welch

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

At

since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Welsh

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Martin

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Welch

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 121 On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Welsh
Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan^y 12, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

John Welch

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
Jan'y 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

840
Welch Roger

Sherburne's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Roger

841
Welch Roger

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Roger

842
Milton Daniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37025806

2 37193940

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + 0 - 15.53M
" " 1736786

See also

W.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

David Melton
P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 8, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: died April 15, 77.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Shugler

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Welton

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died April 15th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

Copyist.

843
Wheeler Vegetiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021280	26	37022F83
2	1347	27	2942
3	1419	28	3001
4	1482	29	3045
5	1555	30	3124
6	1623	31	3139
7	1690	32	3179
8	1757	33	37193941
9	1821	34	
10	1888	35	
11	1949	36	
12	2016	37	
13	2080	38	
14	2142	39	
15	2204	40	
16	2268	41	
17	2330	42	
18	2393	43	
19	2456	44	
20	2519	45	
21	2582	46	
22	2642	47	
23	2703	48	
24	2764	49	
25	2823	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q + 8 415 53M
" " 436 786
Q Bonn. Regt.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Wheeler

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 3*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to*
Levee S. B. Mearns
Reg. May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

Keigley

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Wheeler

Col

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

24

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Wheeler

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

Roll dated

*Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. D. D.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. Wheeler

Pr, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Plt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

in { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

55 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774

Commencement of time *0*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 1/2 W*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Whetor

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.50

Amount \$3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Original Whiter

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.3*

July
Amount *2.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. W.

Copyist.

WS | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Virginia Whelan
{ Lieut John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June 1st to 1st, 1779
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17
To what time paid Nov. 1, 17
Pay per month 2.00
Time of service 1 mos
Whole time of service
Subsistence 2.3
Amount 3.5
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

W Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

General Blakman

Pr { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

115

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blakman

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. P. Norton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Cristol
Apr 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2. 2nd War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

DA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Col

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Minton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Capt at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Lat, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

21

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Pos, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

2d, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2. 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler
Cot., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Phelps

Plt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Q5. Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry John Smith

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *166²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Appraiser

W | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wheeler

From { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

George Wheeler

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Capt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gez. L. Wheeler

Plt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Wheeler

Put, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Col. S. B. Webb May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

874

Wheeler, Ezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Ezekiah

845

Wheeler, Ezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Ezekiah

846
White, Frederick

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026666	26	3702743
2	6482	27	7897
3	6548	28	7951
4	6617	29	8005
5	6667	30	8059
6	6712	31	8113
	6763	32	8167
8	6816	33	8221
9	6872	34	8274
10	6942	35	8327
11	7008	36	8380
12	7070	37	8434
13	7133	38	8485
14	7190	39	37193924
15	7247	40	
16	7303	41	
17	7356	42	
18	7410	43	
19	7464	44	
20	7518	45	
21	7572	46	
22	7626	47	
23	7680	48	
24	7735	49	
25	7789	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. D. 415. 53M
H H 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
March 29,
1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*....., page...*316*.....

(575)

Kugler

Copyist..

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

Pat, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

1st

Abijah Savages

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Podrick White

Pod

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

Pat., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Jan 15 Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Feb to 1st Mar, 1778*

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Pat, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

37

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, Aug 1, 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballam

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phoderick White

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

Is

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Oct 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

37

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhoderick White

Pot,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhoderick White

Co., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

T Ballance

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doob

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Pat. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Rhodrick White

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Cob. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. P. H.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phodrick White

Pr, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 1st*, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *money* *3* _____.

whole
Amount *£ 0-* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EB Porter

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick White

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*

whole
Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick White

Or 17 } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *1 6 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Book

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phredrick White

Pat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 00/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doork

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feby 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 31

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

Pot, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rodrick White

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Passover

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roderick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhoderick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Moh 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Pos, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Occup at Bristol*

July 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballant

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Pt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phedrick White

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

7V

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Co 1, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780

To what time paid Mar, 1780

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Per

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 10/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Mar 29

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhodrick White

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 2*

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phoebus White

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 29

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

847
Whiting William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7025386	26
2	6450	27
3	37193926	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Q. 415. 33M
436786

See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Whitnig

Priv, *Abijah Savage's Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll.

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Whiting

Pos, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *still absent*

Next muster roll on 10 Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Whiting

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*omitted
in Aug. 77, not
mustered after-
wards.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*..... page *316*.....

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

848
Whitney Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020232	26
2	0244	27
3	0257	28
4	0271	29
5	0280	30
6	0292	31
7	0304	32
8	0316	33
9	0345	34
10	0373	35
11	0381	36
12	0388	37
13	0399	38
14	0410	39
15	0421	40
16	0432	41
17	7021	42
18	7021	43
19	37193908	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. 415.53M
11 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster,

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov. 13, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 315

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13.

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang

Copist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan; 1778.

Roll dated Irish Bill.

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney
Private, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

First Roll

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Captain

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Milner

Paymaster,

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Feb to 1st of March, 1778.

Roll dated

High Hill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 10

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoag

Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Private, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st of Nov. to 1st of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 13, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang

Copyist,

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

P. Mas

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 of Apr to 1 of May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney
Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated

Whitely Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

Nov. 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney
Master, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 21, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1776.

Appointed

Nov 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copied.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Aug to 1st Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1*, 177*f.*

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov. 2^d, 177f.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

(copyd.)

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney.

Pay Master, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Pay Master of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Paymaster

Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.

6 Feb., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney.

Paymaster, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

16 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Jopins.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

P. Master, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated 1 Bristol.
5 April, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Pay Masr* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Nov^r 13*, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P A Ward

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Pay Mas.* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Novm: 13, 17*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

PA Ward

Copyist.

849
Whitney Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024308	26
2	4354	27
3	4400	28
4	4446	29
5	4497	30
6	4528	31
7	4612	32
8	37193919	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

19 415-535
11 4-36786

See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

Aug. 24

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 24

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 24, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney
_____, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st of Dec to 1st of Jan, 1778
Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed *Aug 24*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

(543) Copyist

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Whitney

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 23, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Whitney
Pw, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17
Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney

P.W.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 20. Apr. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Whitney

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whitney

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug. 24, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted
April 20, 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8

page 316

Kingler

(575)

Copyist

850

Willcox Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox Ezekiel

851

Wilcox, Gersham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Conner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020235	26
2	08	27
3	4360	28
4	025	29
5	0235	30
6	4406	31
	4457	32
	4509	33
	4562	34
10	4618	35
11	4675	36
12	0341	37
13	4732	38
14	0369	39
15	4790	40
16	4847	41
17	4905	42
18	4963	43
19	487014	44
20	7544	45
21	37193909	46
22	3921	47
23	3939	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R + 0. 4 15. 5 3 M
" 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Gershom Wilcox

Serj. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 9, 77.
promoted to Serj.
Major

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Sturges

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

Gershom Wilcox

Ensign Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 9*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec. 75.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

Kingler

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom Wilcox

Serj. Major.

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 10*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*From Nov 9
77 to Serj Major*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *315*

(575)

Stuyler

Copyist.

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom Wolcox

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham Wilcox

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

March 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham Wilcox

Sgt Maj, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

March 10

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joany

Copied

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gustavus Wilcox

Sgt Maj { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

First Bull

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Nov 9, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gang

Copyist

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gershon Miller

Evan, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month 1st day Dec 6th Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Nilleox

Ensign, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reminding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Willcox

Ensign { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *As stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,637.

Amherst

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Willcox

Ensign { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Willcox

Ensign, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 9*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon McCoy

Co ²¹ *Ans*, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 9

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom Wilcox

Ensign, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gershom Wilcox
Ensign, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1 June to 21 July*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17

Appointed *Nov. 9*, 17 *97*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Milcox

Ensn

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Annals, 17

Roll dated

Middletown R. Island

August 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham Wilcox

Ensign, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
6th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21. to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 9.*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom Willcox

Ensn., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

March

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amherst

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Willcox

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom Willcox

Esn

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Willcox

En

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

2^d Jan 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon Wilcox

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment,

, 17

Casualties:

Ens 9th Novem

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Marshall

Copyist.

852
Wiley Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029745	23	37030443
2	9773	27	0889
3	9797	28	0931
4	0525	29	0975
5	0584	30	1020
6	9925	31	1065
7	9966	32	1106
8	30028	33	1147
9	0071	34	1188
10	0114	35	1225
11	0100	36	1265
12	0206	37	37193912
13	0252	38	
14	0297	39	
15	0344	40	
16	0390	41	
17	0435	42	
18	0450	43	
19	0524	44	
20	0571	45	
21	0617	46	
22	0662	47	
23	0707	48	
24	0752	49	
25	0797	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + J. L 15. 3-35
" " 436 786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wyllie
P. Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 4, 1780

• This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *315*

(575)

Kruger

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Willie

Plt-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

June 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Willie

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Webb

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 5, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wyllie
On -

Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January to July, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, March 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wyllie

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wadley
Enl -

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb. to Mar. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Private

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Genl. Wiley
Dal-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st April to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

March 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command
W. Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Point

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Wiley
Out

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from April 1 to May 1 1778
Roll dated Fort Arnold
May 7th 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 3 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wiley

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Wiley
Enl-

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Roll dated June 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wiley

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Webb
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. M. W.

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Wilen

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Taken from roll dated
Oct 9. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Allen

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Milley

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct-9, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Benjamin Milley

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wattle
Dr -

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. to Nov. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March +, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Malton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wattle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. Wyllie
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778

Roll dated Bristol
Dec 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wyllie

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. W. Miller

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Disbanded
Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja
Pott

Wyley

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Wyllie

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

L2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wyley
Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$1-80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$3-80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wyley
{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *L 3*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Genl Wyley
Pot

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Wyllie
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole

Amount 6 69/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

21

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Wyllie
Priv

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Wylie
Booth,

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Miller
Enl-

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Wally
Det-

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Feb to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Wally

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Wylie

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wylie

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Miley

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wiley

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Wiley

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Genl. Webb

at Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780
Roll dated *May 1780*

at *1780*

Appointed *1780*

Commissioned *1780*

Enlisted *1780*

Term of enlistment *1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Allocations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. A. P., 415,537.

W. H. Hall

Captain.

1779

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Mayley
Orl

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June July to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mayley

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. to Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mayley

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept to Oct 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Bristol
Oct-19, 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*March 3, 1779.
3 years*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Q. V. V.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Mayberry
Enl-

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Marwick
Nov 10, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 17*77*
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Miller
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Roll dated

August 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

to file

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benjn Wyley
Capt.

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33.37 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Wyley
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March 5, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 2²/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged March 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Willey
Col.

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *May*
of *1780*

Roll dated

March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jo Willey

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. W. May

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. May

823

Wilkinson James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028648	26	
2	37193929	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Marks _____

41553M
11 11 14 3 6 7 8 6

✓ See also _____

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilkerson

Plt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 5, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B^d Deserter

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilkinson

P, *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 5*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*

*May 28, not
informed af-
terwards.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*... page...*316*...

Kugler

Copyist.

(575)

854
Willcock Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox Isaac

855
Willcocks, Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox, Isaac

856

Willcox Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	6343	26	3702	7804
2		6422	27		7857
3		6494	28		7912
4		6562	29		7965
5		6629	30		8020
6		6677	31		8073
7		6725	32		8128
8		6777	33		8181
9		6832	34		8235
10		6897	35		8289
11		6965	36		8341
12		7027	37		8394
13		7090	38		8447
14		7147	39	3719	3923
15		7204	40		
16		7260	41		
17		7313	42		
18		7371	43		
19		7425	44		
20		7479	45		
21		7532	46		
22		7587	47		
23		7640	48		
24		7695	49		
25		7749	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. L. 15. 53M
11 4 43678 6

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Wilcox
Capt, Savage Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
March 2d, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Wilcox

Cpl, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file - Dec 3 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Wilcox

Capt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*

Appointed *March 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Wilcox

Cpl.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec

6

, 17*77*.

Appointed

March 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed

March 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23

, 1778.

Appointed

March 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Milcox

Cpl, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed *March 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballant

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21 July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not absent Round Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

March 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

original

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30th Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed

March 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed *March 3*, 1777

Commissioned *March 3*, 1777

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed

Mar 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan^y, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan^y 2, 1779

Appointed

Mch 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Baillard

77

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Enthiel Willcox

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 24 s.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Wilcox
Capt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2.14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____; 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 4.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money* *L 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *L 3. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *£ 3.*

whole
Amount *£ 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booker

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 2 3*

whole
Amount *£ 5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox
Capt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *7 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox
Capt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *7/00*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *7 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Look

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779

Appointed

Mar 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

1779

Appointed

Mar 3

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779

Appointed

Mich 3

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Sept, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 3*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779

Appointed

March 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779

Appointed

Nov 3, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Milcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Cominissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Princeton*

Sept 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Mich 3*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command in guard
boat*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Cpl, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 19*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Mich 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Wilcox

Cpl.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10*, 1779.

Appointed *March 3*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Milcox

Cpl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Co H. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780

To what time paid Mar, 1780

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 34 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Willcox

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 3*, 17.

Pay per month *20 90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *14 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged
Mar 2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Order

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Milcox

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Monistown

March, 1780.

Appointed

March 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 2, 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Pallane

Copist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Miller

Cpl. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed *March 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 2 1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

Copyist.

857

Wilcox Gersham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt. Major

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox Gersham

858
Willcox, Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023219	26	37020087
2	3216	27	9139
3	3335	28	9142
4	3378	29	9241
5	3477	30	9290
6	3471	31	9340
7	3515	32	9389
8	3558	33	9438
9	3605	34	9485
10	3668	35	9532
11	3719	36	9579
12	3771	37	9626
13	3822	38	9671
14	3873	39	37193931
15	3924	40	3947
16	3971	41	
17	4022	42	
18	4070	43	
19	4119	44	
20	4164	45	
21	4188	46	
22	8874	47	
23	8927	48	
24	8981	49	
25	9034	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

10415232
11436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 13*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
July 10, 77, must
Nov. 77. see
Trappins Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

King

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wilcox

P. Chapton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 18, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged
March 17, 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Kucyler

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Cambridge

July 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Aug 25

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted July 10

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcock

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Comimissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick with sun pose

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Meck 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *March 1 to April 1*, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willrocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Shurtle

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcox

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac + Miles

Per, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined in the
Guard for Deserting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Off

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Miller

Off

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1777.
April
May 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Por

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415, 537.

Shubel

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Anglin

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hillocks
Pr { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

It

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Prvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To, what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money from Aug 18 £1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Hughes

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Prof., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L-2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

JS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hillocks

Pop

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 79.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lien absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Hughes

Copyist.

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglas

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Prof., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A. Douglas

JS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcock

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Stillcocks

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

To what time paid

Mar 1

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

AS Anglar

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Pos; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich*, 17

To what time paid *Mich*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch Mich 17
sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. G. Angles

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Milcock

Pvt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morris Town
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. P. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Willcocks

Cpt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 18

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mich 17th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

839
Willis Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis Thomas

Williams, Henry
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024214	26	37025302
2	4263	27	5357
3	4313	28	5412
4	4358	29	5525
5	4404	30	5527
6	4455	31	5524
7	4507	32	0548
8	4569	33	5570
9	4616	34	5534
10	4673	35	0571
11	0339	36	5380
12	4730	37	542
13	0367	38	0575
14	4788	39	5794
15	4845	40	5840
16	4903	41	6208
17	4961	42	5950
18	5820	43	0002
19	5778	44	0600
20	5136	45	0620
21	0452	46	0624
22	5192	47	0632
23	0477	48	0054
24	5247	49	605
25	0522	50	0639

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.L. 415-534*
" " 436786

See also

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Leu, *Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

resigned
May 30, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *315*

(575)

King

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

As stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

24

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Abstracted

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Grew, Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov.*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *appo'd Adjt*

Nov. 28, 79

resigned

May 2^d, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *315*

Kuehler

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 7

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month 10 or day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 9

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigning

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

21

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Millicans
Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reservist*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Johnny

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lieut, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 24*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 June to 21 July 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

Nov 9

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Bay

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

660 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 21 1778*

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank (Delaware)*
Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

Nov 9, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lieut. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Williams

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from August~~ ^{the last Sept.} 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
1st Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
1st Lieut. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol
2^d Jan. 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Ans, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L. 8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3.*

Amount *L. 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 - 14

Amount £ 23 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Williams

Copied.

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

\$ 8.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

30.

Amount

\$ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Sherburne

11 Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

to { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30

Amount £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

SV | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams
Lt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *36 60/100* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *126 60/100* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams
Lt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 69/90*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 6 69/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Lieut. 6 Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated

13 Bristol

5 April, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st. Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Apr. to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

13th Oct

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 9, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt 600 { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

5 June, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt. 5 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt. 5 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 13 Oct. Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Goany

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt. 5 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.

Whistler

Sept 2. 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 9. 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gray

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Lt 5 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
1 Bristol

, 17 79.

Oct 19, 17 79.

Appointed

Nov 9

, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adjt. [In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Nov 28

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bay
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lieut, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
Lt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Parol*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Henry, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

St., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

24

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
August 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Williams
Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1777
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

24.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

21

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1779.

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

From roll

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adj't, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 28th, 17.

To what time paid Decem. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 11³⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adj't., { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay December 1st, 17

To what time paid January 1st, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 113 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C. Anne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams
W.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adj't.

{ Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. & Feby., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1st, 17____.

To what time paid March 1st, 17____.

Pay per month 13 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

whole Amount 226 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adj't.

{ Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 113 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adj^t, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17

To what time paid May 3rd, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 120 ⁴⁸/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Resigned May 2nd

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3. 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Chase

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ho^r Williams

Leis, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *36 60/100*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *253 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Ex

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *126 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 3*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *135 10/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resig'd May 2.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb., 17 *80*.

March 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Nov. 28, 17 *79*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams.

1215 Co; { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 2., 1780.

Appointed Nov 9., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry Williams
Copyist

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 28, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt. 5 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. P. S.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry William

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 6*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

Nov. 29, 17*79*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May 2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. B. King
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

1 Lt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May 2. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

21

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 9

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

St.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Lieut.

{ Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780

Roll dated

Camp May 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May 2 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of *2. Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Feb. 4 22*, 17

Casualties: *1st Lieut 9th Nov.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Novem 9th*, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P A Ward

Copyist.

861

Williams Jesse

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024781	26	37026147
2	4143	27	6188
3	4895	28	6239
4	4959	29	6272
5	5011	30	6311
6	5069	31	37193922
7	5123	32	
8	5181	33	
9	5236	34	
10	5346	35	
11	5291	36	
12	5401	37	
13	52156	38	
14	5513	39	
15	5568	40	
16	5824	41	
17	5679	42	
18	5739	43	
19	5786	44	
20	5837	45	
21	5888	46	
22	5942	47	
23	5993	48	
24	6045	49	
25	6096	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R + D 415 53M
11 4367816
q bonum. Misl-

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 1,* 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to
Col S B Webb's
Reg May 1, 1780.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *316*

Aug 12

(575)

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Narran

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Pr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778

Roll dated

Proviso

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Archives

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
20 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb'y, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Pw, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Private

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherman

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

34

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

Wm | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Williams
Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. Spencer

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

Wm

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Williams

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

P. W.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Esse Williams

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 -*

Amount *\$ 5 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McKen

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Prv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov. 10, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Williams
Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17
To what time paid *Nov*, 17
Pay per month *£ 2*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *£ 3*
Amount *£ 5*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherrin

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Williams
Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17
Pay per month *1 60/90 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McDewer

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Passé Williams
Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17
Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris Town*
March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Williams
Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Jan + Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Pr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

2nd

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherburne

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Williams

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Co^{po} Land
B Webb May 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Press Williams

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1786.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

862

Williams John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37020578	26
0948	27
37193920	28
3938	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

2^d card withdrawn and filed in jacket John Williams
Jacket 863 - where it properly belongs incl 13/14/18

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + O 415-5-37
" 4367816

✓ See also

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted July 26

Next muster roll on file *Nov* Dec 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

(545i)

Copyist.

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Cvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

John Williams
P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls,

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 20*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted
July 26, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *8* ... page *316* ...

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

863
Williams John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024451	26	
2	4501	27	
3	4552	28	
4	4606	29	
5	37193920	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

415-5-37.

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

P, *Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 28*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered Con
fined omitted
in muster May
78.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

Krugler

(575)

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Notated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *For War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Williams

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April 1778

Roll dated *April 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Not

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

864
Williams Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024257	26	37025575
2	4305	27	5640
3	4321	28	5695
4	4368	29	5748
5	4414	30	5800
6	4464	31	5852
7	4515	32	5904
8	4568	33	5956
9	4624	34	6008
10	4680	35	6060
11	4737	36	6111
12	4795	37	6160
13	4852	38	6210
14	4910	39	6253
15	4968	40	6317
16	5026	41	37193917
17	5084	42	
18	5142	43	
19	5198	44	
20	5253	45	
21	5308	46	
22	5363	47	
23	5418	48	
24	5473	49	
25	5530	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rt. 415.537
11 436786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 14*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*Levied p mus.
Nov. 77. Disch'd
April 13" 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *315*.....

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

April 14

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Corpl., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rece. Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quar.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st day Dec. to 1st Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 14*, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 14*, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *2y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—

R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

(543) Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

71

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed April 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed April 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

continue

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

— This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on main Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Cpl., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed April 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778

Appointed

April 11, 1777

Comissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August ye 1st to the last Sept, 1778*

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778

Appointed

April 14, 1777

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Corpl. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778

Appointed

April 14

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ammunition

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778

Appointed *April 14*, 1777

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

2 Jan, 1779

Appointed *April 14*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17____.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 2 - 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Co. 1st { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Sherburne

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Co. 1st { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 12*

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Co. 1st { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *£ 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Spencer

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 21*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Williams
Corpl. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th July, 1779.

Appointed

April 14, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1st to March 1st, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed

April 1st

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Enpl., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed *April 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779*

Roll dated *June 5, 1779*

Appointed

Apr 14, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779

Appointed *April 14*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779

Appointed *April 14*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____; 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov*

Dec 19, 1779

Appointed *Apr 14*, 1777

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779

Appointed *June 14*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780

Appointed

Apr. 14, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Out Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Williams

Corpl. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 14*, 17

Pay per month *3⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 46⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd April 13th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Spencer

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed

Apr. 14, 1777

Cominissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April 3, 1780

Appointed

Apr 14, 1777

Commissioned

5, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Corpl, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged April 13 1780*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

869
Williams, Uriah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024221	26	37025528
2	4220	27	5583
3	4268	28	5638
4	4317	29	5693
5	4364	30	5746
6	4410	31	5799
	4450	32	5845
8	4512	33	5902
9	4565	34	5954
10	4621	35	6006
11	4678	36	6058
12	4735	37	6109
13	4793	38	6195
14	4850	39	6208
15	4908	40	37193916
16	4966	41	
17	5024	42	
18	5082	43	
19	5140	44	
20	5196	45	
21	5251	46	
22	5306	47	
23	5361	48	
24	5416	49	
25	5471	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M. 40. 415. 537
11 4367816

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams
Sey, Ellis Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 27, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Corpse March
14, 77 & advanced
discharged
March 14, 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 312

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Capt, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777

Appointed *Mar^h 14*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Advan^d 27 July*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 :

Appointed

July 27

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

Mar^h 14

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye. Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed *Mar^h 14*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed

March 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Fishkill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed March 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Act Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed *March 14*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John EHis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778

Appointed *March 14, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command on
Hudson's River*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Novr*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

March

Oct. 9, 1778

Appointed

March 14

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

March 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed *March 14*, 1777

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Proviso

2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed *March 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serj. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherrin

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amish William

Sergt { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1910*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Williams
Sergt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month £ *3*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount £ *14-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Enrich Williams

Sargt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 -*

Amount *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month £ *3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ *3*

Amount £ *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zariah Williams

Serg. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan Feb, 1779.

Appointed *March 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ambrose

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed

March 1st

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779

Appointed *March 14*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellia's and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. M. M.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

March 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

March 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

2 July, 1779

Appointed *March 14*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

77

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to August 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed March 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams.

Serjt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *March 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

Amos

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *March 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779

Appointed *March 14*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Serjt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

March 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sgt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ariah Williams

Serjt { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 15*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 3/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Mar 14*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Skinner

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed *Mar 14*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Millican

Sergeant

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March 14

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

866
Nile Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nile Benjamin

867-7
Willis Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029876	26	37030932
2	9864	27	0976
3	9903	28	1022
4	9944	29	1066
5	9954	30	1107
6	30029	31	1148
7	0072	32	1159
8	0115	33	1229
9	0161	34	1269
10	0207	35	1308
11	0253	36	1346
12	0299	37	37193913
13	0345	38	
14	0391	39	
15	0436	40	
16	0481	41	
17	0526	42	
18	0572	43	
19	0616	44	
20	0663	45	
21	0709	46	
22	0753	47	
23	0798	48	
24	0844	49	
25	0890	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Rt. 415.537
" " 436786

See also

2 N. I. Regt.

* Added By 9. 1910 Hun-

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John W. Walker
Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated High Hill
March 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in small pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. W.

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John W. Miller

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Willis

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Willis

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John's Mills
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from May to June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sho^s. Wallis

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1. to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 22, 1777.
D. War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded in Ls
Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John W. Miller
Ent

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
August 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar - 22, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

John W. Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Miller
Oct-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Miller

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas A. Miller
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1798.*

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1798.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 1797.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Miller

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778
Dec. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Miller

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas! Miller
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec to Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wyllie

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Willys
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Myles

Cvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wyllies

Privat, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wyllis

Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wallys

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Wyllys
Govt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *640 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
whole Amount *640 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thos Wyllie
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Willis
Out

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July, 1779.

Roll dated

August
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Willis

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas W. Mills
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shas. Wyllys

Enl.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to April, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boyle

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Miller

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779

Roll dated

1 May 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas Miller

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom: Miller

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ *May 1 to June 1*, 1779
Roll dated *June 1*, 1779
June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spivey

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

tho: Wyllys
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July*
Roll dated *camp at Bristol*, 1779.
July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. O. Wille

M.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas. Wapley

Ant- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mayles

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

To Kill

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wyllys

of { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779

Roll dated

Christol
Oct 19, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wyllys

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wylly

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces, commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1 to Nov 1, 1779

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Family

W
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Miller's
Col - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 10 v. 14 1780 to August 1780.

Roll dated

August 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sho. J. Wyllys

Del { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *May* of *1780*

Roll dated *March 2*, *1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forix

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John S. Mayhew
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780.
April 3, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Conitt

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Willis

Dr- { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Angell
May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Willis

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Wyllys
Capt

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 640 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 333 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

JK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Willis

Priv

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount *16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Wyllie
Govt

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tho. Wyllie

P

Webbs Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 22*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to
Angels Reg.
May 1, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *315*.....

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Maylis
Enl -

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to July 1, 1778

Roll dated

July 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Comissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

868
Willcox, Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox, Isaac

869
Wilson, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	9827	26	3703	0933
2		0861	27		0977
3		9900	28		1021
4		9941	29		1067
5		9481	30		1108
6	3	0030	31		1149
		0073	32		1190
8		0116	33		1230
9		0162	34		1270
10		0208	35		1299
11		0254	36		1337
12		0298	37	3719	3914
13		0346	38	3948	
14		0392	39		
15		0437	40		
16		0482	41		
17		0525	42		
18		0573	43		
19		0618	44		
20		0664	45		
21		0708	46		
22		0754	47		
23		0799	48		
24		0845	49		

25. Card with drawn and filed in packet John Wilson
(No 570) where it properly belongs, March 13. 14
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & J. L. 15. 537
" " 436 7816

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

P *Webbs* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to
Angels Reg
May 1, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *315*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Dr.

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tom Wilson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 9th
March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Wilson

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Oct- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

W Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Millson

Chol-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

May 1, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. Mill

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st to 1st*, 1778

Roll dated *June 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 21, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Willson

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 418, 537.

R. O. Willson

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Enl-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sep-1. to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*12 instal
Nov. 28, 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, *Aug 1, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Will

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Year 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec. 31

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1
3 year

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

W | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Wilson
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec to May, 1779.
Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amelia

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hillson

(Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1784.

Commencement of time *July 1* 1784.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1784.

To what time paid *July 1* 1784.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doeth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, \$1-8s.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$3-8s.

Pay due to sick; absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Priv. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service £3

Subsistence £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 290 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 290 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Looth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Det- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McFillson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July to Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

August
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James McFillson

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Jan 1 to April 1, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilson

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May*, 1779.

Roll dated

12th of May, 1779.

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1778
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Millson

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Millson

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson
Capt -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

August 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

— { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

John Willson

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779
Bristol
Oct 19, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

any 1
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson
Chl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct. to Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Marwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

any 1
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. O. Viles

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Wilson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from Nov. 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780~~

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson
Gov

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole 33³⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

W
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson
Capt

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *66²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole 166²/₃ Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Killson
Bot, {

Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *690 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole 1690 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Millson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. Wilson

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
1780

May 4
1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1
1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Angell
May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

870

Wilson, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7023431	26
2	3 7193948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 1. 2. 415. 5. 37.

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Nov
30, 78, died
Jan 11, 78 rejoined

as in Book

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

(575)

Orugh

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Willson

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Jan 11

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

871
Willson John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson John

872
Winn, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023207	26	37020447
2	3247	27	48
3	3242	28	70
4	3338	29	37193944
5	3343	30	
6	3436	31	
7	3479	32	
8	3523	33	
9	3567	34	
10	3619	35	
11	0333	36	
12	367	37	
13	036	38	
14	3723	39	
15	3774	40	
16	3825	41	
17	3876	42	
18	3927	43	
19	3978	44	
20	4025	45	
21	0447	46	
22	4072	47	
23	0472	48	
24	4121	49	
25	4167	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

415 337
436 786

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Kim

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Minn

Ensign

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Aug 25

, 1777

Appointed

March 10

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Winn

Ensign

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed *Jan 17*, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Saml Wilm.

Leut^t, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct. 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted
May 79. muster
wanting, muster
found

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 316

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Munn

Lieut. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wain

Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wimer

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Freshkill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wimm

2 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wimm

2 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wain

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Munn

2 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Nunn

2 Lt

, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st of July, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21st, 1778

Appointed

Oct 1st, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wain

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mearns

2^d Lt., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
4th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 2, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island.*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Winn

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Win

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurtle

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wm

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Miller

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Winn

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb

(Roll torn)

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Winn
Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Pimm

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Winn

2^d Lt. 4th Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
5 April, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam! Winn

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. A. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Nimm

2 Lt & Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of April to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Bristol

1st May, 1779.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Hinn

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 12th*
1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Kim

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 12, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1 " 2

whole

Amount £ 4 " 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd May 12th

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Winn

2 Lt. Col. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 12 May.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

SA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hymn

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment; *October 1st*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record.

2

(545m)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

SA | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Wynn

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment,

Jan 4th 17

Casualties:

Promoted to 2^d Lieut. Oct. 1-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

W. 873

Wise Daniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026404	26
2	648	27
3	654	28
4	6616	29
5	37193927	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + 415, 537
" " 436786

✓ See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Rice

Plt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalland

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Mice

Foot

Abijah Savage's

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Donl Wise

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec

6

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Wise

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June first Dec 1777 to first Jan'y 1778*

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Wise

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 30, 17*77*.

Time of service

8 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischd per
Roll of Dec
'77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *316*.....

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

874

Ward Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward Thomas

875
Wilcox Gersham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serap. Major | Comman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox Gersham

876
Wallace Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Abraham

877
Wallace. Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace. Joseph

8.78
Wallace. Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace. Abraham

879

Wallace Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Joseph

880
Wollos. Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace. Abraham

881
Wood Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020804	26	37022451
2	0876	27	2514
3	0946	28	2577
4	1015	29	2637
5	1084	30	2698
6	1146	31	2758
7	1212	32	2819
8	1279	33	2879
9	1346	34	2933
10	1415	35	2997
11	1483	36	3066
12	1553	37	3120
13	1619	38	37193936
14	1686	39	
15	1753	40	
16	1817	41	
17	1883	42	
18	1944	43	
19	2009	44	
20	2073	45	
21	2137	46	
22	2193	47	
23	2263	48	
24	2325	49	
25	2388	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.O. 415.53M
" " 436786

See also:

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 6*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
March 5, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *316*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

2d.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl.*

Nov
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sol^o Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Trish Kill
March 4, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Put

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1st to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

24.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Privat,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Wood

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pr

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Col.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Wood

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

125

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 2 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Walker

WS

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pin { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Allen

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Simon Wood

Sim, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

95

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Prin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug, 17

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17

Pay per month, 2.2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 2.1.5.8

Amount, 2.3.5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

W - | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Cm, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep- 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 17

To what time paid Oct. 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Solomon Wood

MS | Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Solomon Wood

in, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£. 3*

Amount *£. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albion

95

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Wood

En, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lieut. Wood

One

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 16 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. P. Walker

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Cor

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apl 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Govt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Col

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *2, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Put

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent without
leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv.

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

Of.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Put,

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Prin

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

R. P. Blakman

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Wood

Pin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, Mar 6, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 2⁷⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis: March 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Simon Wood

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Bhakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Dr.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Wood

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged March
5th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

882

Woodcock Israel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023209	26	37028409
2	3249	27	9042
3	3244	28	9093
4	3341	29	9147
5	3393	30	9
6	3437	31	9249
7	3482	32	9297
8	3526	33	9347
9	3571	34	9394
10	3622	35	9444
11	3674	36	9491
12	3726	37	9538
13	3777	38	9613
14	3828	39	9631
15	3879	40	37193932
16	3930	41	3940
17	3981	42	
18	4028	43	
19	4075	44	
20	4123	45	
21	4169	46	
22	8873	47	
23	8880	48	
24	8982	49	
25	8935	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + O. 415.53M
11 11 4367816

See also

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Serj. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10, 1777,*

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Truf-
ton's list.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *316*.....

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock
P. Thapton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

March 18, 1777.

Time of service

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

Deij July
27. 79, dis-
charged March
9, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sept, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge
July 5, 1777.

Appointed March 10, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

X Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

*Boston
Sept 5*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

recruiting

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Douglas

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Aug 25

, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

March 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturlee

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

March 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hosp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill

March 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt, Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

March 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isrell Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed *March 10*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isarel Woodcock

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 51 - 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced June 20

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A Douglas

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 1 - 5 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 5 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

Y | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

QV

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Gouglas

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agouglas

Of

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb'y (roll torn), 17

Appointed

March 10, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Woodcock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

March 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Shuble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 17

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

SH

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

C. F. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Noeck

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Woodcock

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergh*
July 27

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

At

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted July 27th
on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Hovecock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed

Mar 10, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.
Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Agt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Is^e Woodcock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

M

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Israel Stoddcock

Sgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 10, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Mar 9

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morris Town
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes
Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Woodcock

Sergh

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 17 80

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mich 9th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

883

Woodworth Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021421	26	
2	1488	27	
3	1557	28	
4	1625	29	
5	1692	30	
6	1757	31	
7	1353	32	
8	37193942	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + S. 415-53M
11 4367816

✓ See also

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Woodworth

Put

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

[Redacted], 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Woodworth

Capt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febr 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Till Jan^y 1st 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

DA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Woodworth

Plt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Woodworth

Capt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febr 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan 1

1779.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *Benj^m Woodworth*

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y. 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

* *Entire entry cancelled by line
on Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benj. Woodworth
P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 9, 1778.

Time of service 10 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
January 1, 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 316

Kugler

884
Wraith John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021282	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. + D. 415. 53M

See also

St.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wrath

Cot

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Apr. 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

885

Wiley Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley Benjamin

886
Miley Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with,

Miley Benjamin

17887
Nile Benjamin
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nile Benjamin

888
Willis Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis Thomas

889

Wiley Benjamin
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley Benjamin

890
Miley Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miley Benjamin

891
Mills Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills Thomas

892.

Wiley Benjamin

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley Benjamin

893-62d

Willis Thomas
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

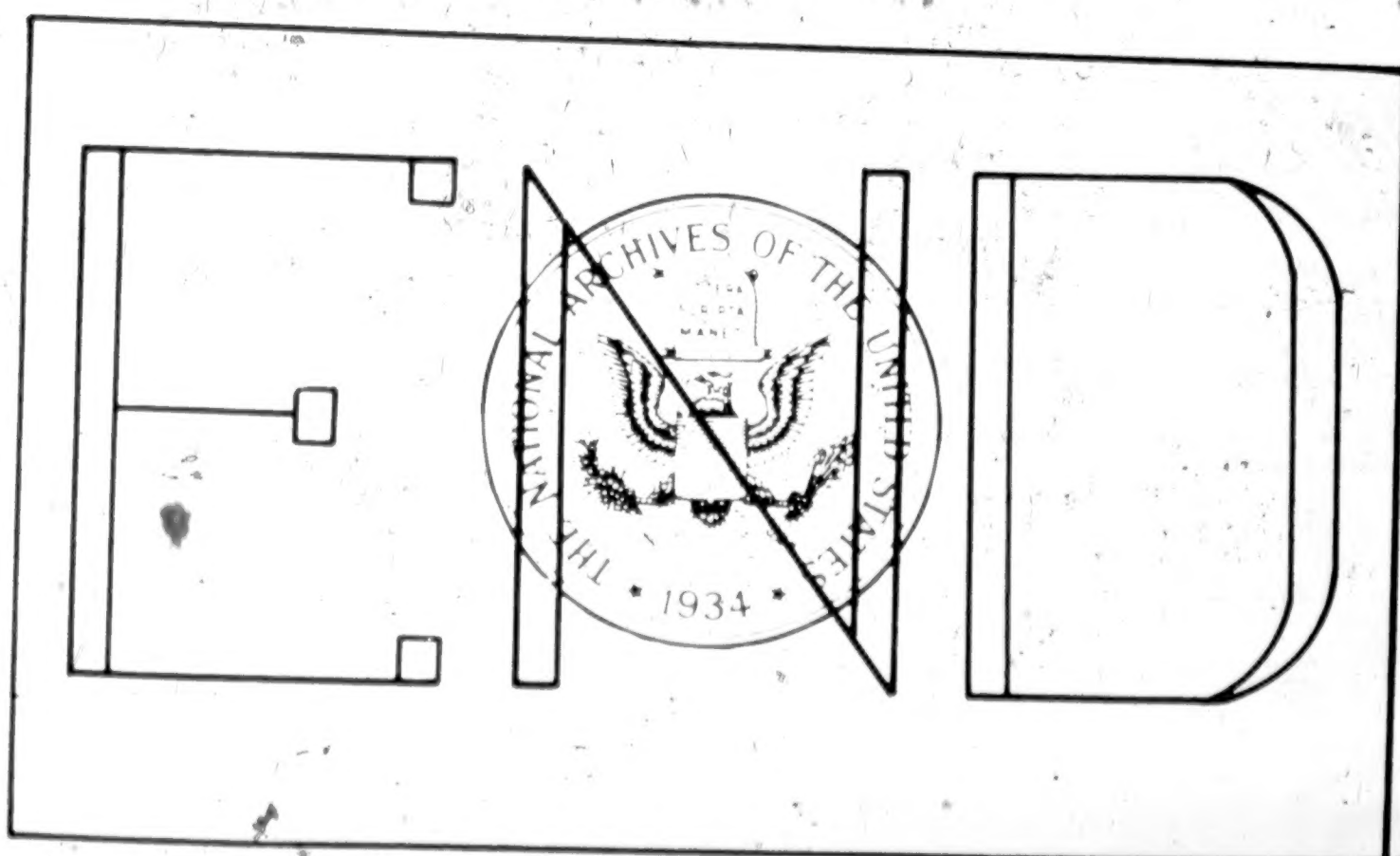
Willis Thomas

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

114





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

